# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





# (43) International Publication Date 13 July 2000 (13.07.2000)

#### **PCT**

# (10) International Publication Number WO 00/40614 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification7: C07K 14/705, C12N 15/12, C12Q 1/68, C12N 5/10, C07K 16/28, G01N 33/53, A61K 38/17
- (72) Inventor; and
  (75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only): SCHARENBERG,
  Andrew, M. [US/US]; 12 Skyview Road, Lexington, MA
  02420 (US).
- 55,550,710317
- (74) Agent: PLUMER, Elizabeth, R.: Wolf, Greenfield & Sacks, P.C., 600 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, MA 02210 (US).
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US99/29996
- (81) Designated States (national): AU, CA, JP, US.

(22) International Filing Date:

20 December 1999 (20.12.1999)

English

(84) Designated States (regional): European patent (AT, BE,

(26) Publication Language:

(25) Filing Language:

English

(84) Designated States (regional): European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE).

(30) Priority Data:

Priority Data: 60/114,220 30 December 1998 (30.12.1998)

Published:

With international search report.

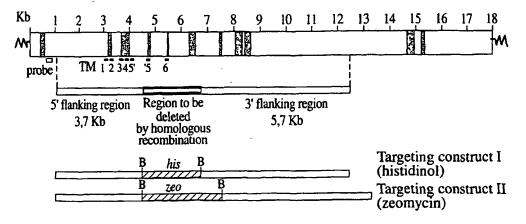
60/120,018 60/140,415 0 December 1998 (30.12.1998) US 29 January 1999 (29.01.1999) US 22 June 1999 (22.06.1999) US

(88) Date of publication of the international search report: 22 February 2001

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENTER, INC. [US/US]; 330 Brookline Avenue, Boston, MA 02215 (US).

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SOC/CRAC CALCIUM CHANNEL PROTEIN FAMILY



(57) Abstract: Nucleic acids encoding SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptides, including fragments and biologically functional variants thereof and encoded polypeptides are provided. The nucleic acids and polypeptides disclosed herein are useful as therapeutic and diagnostic agents. Agents that selectively bind to the foregoing polypeptides and genes also are provided.



In ational Application No PCT/US 99/29996

a. classification of subject matter IPC 7 C07K14/705 C12N15/12

GO1N33/53 C12N15/12

C12Q1/68

C12N5/10

C07K16/28

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

#### **B. FIELDS SEARCHED**

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 7 C12N C07K C12Q A61K G01N

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

BIOSIS, EPO-Internal, WPI Data, PAJ, MEDLINE, SCISEARCH, EMBASE, BIOTECHNOLOGY ABS, CHEM ABS Data, STRAND, GENSEQ, EMBL

#### C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	DATABASE GENEMBL 'Online! 16 February 1998 (1998-02-16) STRAUSBERG,R.: "ob70f05.s1 NCI_CGAP_GCB1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:1336737 3', mRNA sequence" XP002138823 Accession AA809355	1,2, 6-19, 25-35
X	DATABASE GENEMBL 'Online!  10 July 1998 (1998-07-10)  MARRA ET AL.: "ub28d10.rl Soares 2NbMT Mus musculus cDNA clone IMAGE:1379059 5' mRNA sequence"  XP002149803  Accession AI050262  -/	1,6-19, 25-35

ı	X	Further documents are listed in the	continuation of box C.
---	---	-------------------------------------	------------------------

X Patent family members are listed in annex.

- Special categories of cited documents :
- \*A\* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- \*E\* earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed
- "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
- "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.
- "&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

Date of mailing of the international search report  ${\bf 3.0.} \quad 10. \quad 00$ 

16 October 2000

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan 2

NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk

Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,

Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

ALCONADA RODRIG... A

In' itional Application No PCT/US 99/29996

		PCT/US 99/29996
C.(Continua	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	DATABASE GENEMBL 'Online! 19 July 1997 (1997-07-19) STRAUSBERG, R.: "ni64e11.s1 NCI_CGAP_Pr12 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:981644 mRNA sequence" XP002148641 Accession AA523749	1,3, 10-19, 25-35
X	WO 98 15657 A (ABBOTT LAB) 16 April 1998 (1998-04-16) page 4, line 7 -page 5, line 13	1,4, 6-19, 25-35
Y	page 5, line 24 -page 7, line 28 SEQ ID NOs. 9 and 25	20-24
X	WO 98 37093 A (CORIXA CORP) 27 August 1998 (1998-08-27)	1,4, 6-19, 25-35
	page 7, paragraph 2 page 9, paragraphs 2,3 page 13 -page 17 page 21, paragraph 3	
Y	SEQ ID NOs: 109 and 112	20-24
x	DATABASE GENEMBL 'Online! 18 November 1997 (1997-11-18) STRAUSBERG, R.: "nt76b07.sl NCI_CGAP_Pr3 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:1204405, mRNA"	1,5-19, 25-35
Y	XP002148642 Accession AA654650	20-24
Υ	DATABASE GENEMBL 'Online!  30 November 1998 (1998-11-30)  SHIMIZU, N.: "Homo sapiens mRNA complete cds."  XP002148643  Accession number AB001535  -& NAGAMINE ET AL.: "Molecular cloning of a novel putative Ca2+ channel protein (TRPC7) highly expressed in brain"  GENOMICS,  vol. 54, 15 November 1998 (1998-11-15), pages 124-131, XP000938744  the whole document  -/	20-24
	-/	

int itional Application No PCT/US 99/29996

		PCT/US 99/29996
	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	ZHU, XI ET AL: "Molecular cloning of a widely expressed human homologue for the Drosophila trp gene." FEBS LETTERS, (1995) VOL. 373, NO. 3, PP. 193-198., XP000907241 page 194; figures 1,3	20,21, 23,25, 26,28, 29,31
A	HUNTER JOHN J ET AL: "Chromosomal localization and genomic characterization of the mouse melastatin gene (Mlsn1)." GENOMICS NOV. 15, 1998, vol. 54, no. 1, 15 November 1998 (1998-11-15), pages 116-123, XP000910696 ISSN: 0888-7543 cited in the application page 119; figure 2	20,21,23
<b>A</b>	WES PAUL D ET AL: "TRPC1, a human homolog of a Drosophila store-operated channel." PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1995, vol. 92, no. 21, 1995, pages 9652-9656, XP002138820 ISSN: 0027-8424 the whole document	20,21, 23,25, 26,28, 29,31
A	ZHU, XI ET AL: "Trp, A novel mammalian gene family essential for agonist-activated capacitative Ca-2+ entry." CELL, vol. 85, no. 5, 1996, pages 661-671, XP000907242 page 662 page 665 figures 1,5,6	20,21, 25,26, 28,29,31
A	GARCIA REYNALDO L ET AL: "Differential expression of mammalian TRP homologues across tissues and cell lines." BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS 1997, vol. 239, no. 1, 1997, pages 279-283, XP002138822 ISSN: 0006-291X See Materials and Methods figure 1	25,26, 28-30

In ational Application No PCT/US 99/29996

		PCT/US 99/29996
	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	I Delawat to ship No.
Category °	Citation of document, with Indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	SINKINS WILLIAM G ET AL: "Functional expression of TrpC1: A human homologue of the Drosophila Trp channel." BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL APRIL, 1998, vol. 331, no. 1, April 1998 (1998-04), pages 331-339, XP000864583 ISSN: 0264-6021 page 333-335; figures 3-5	24
A	PREUSS KLAUS-DIETER ET AL: "Expression and characterization of a trpl homolog from rat." BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS NOV. 7, 1997, vol. 240, no. 1, 7 November 1997 (1997-11-07), pages 167-172, XP002138821 ISSN: 0006-291X figure 2	24
Α .	OBUKHOV, ALEXANDER G. ET AL: "Direct activation of trpl cation channels by G-alpha-11 subunits." EMBO (EUROPEAN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY ORGANIZATION) JOURNAL, (1996) VOL. 15, NO. 21, PP. 5833-5838., XP000907243 figure 2	24
Ρ,Χ	WO 99 09199 A (RYAZANOV ALEXEY G ;PAVUR KAREN S (US); HAIT WILLIAM N (US); UNIV M) 25 February 1999 (1999-02-25) see melanome kinase polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences on page 16-17	1,3, 10-19, 25-36
P,X	WO 99 09166 A (SHAPERO MICHAEL H; DENDREON CORP (US); LAUS REINER (US); TSAVALER) 25 February 1999 (1999-02-25) page 17, line 24 -page 18, line 9 page 25, line 19-32 page 28, line 1-4 SEQ ID NOS: 27, 28 and 31.	1,5-19, 25-35
T	SCHARENBERG A M ET AL: "MLSN-1/SOC-1 defines a widely expressed Ca2+/cation channel family involved in Ca2+ homeostasis and store-operated Ca2+ signaling." FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY OF GENERAL PHYSIOLOGISTS; WOODS HOLE, MASSACHUSETTS, USA; SEPTEMBER 9-11, 1999, vol. 114, no. 1, July 1999 (1999-07), page 14a XP000910708 Journal of General Physiology July, 1999 ISSN: 0022-1295	

..ternational application No. PCT/US 99/29996

### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Box I	Observations where certain claims were f und unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 f first sheet)
This Inte	ernational Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1.	Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2. X	Claims Nos.:  because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:  see FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
3.	Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This Inte	rnational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this International application, as follows:
	·
	see additional sheet
	As a result of the prior review under R. 40.2(e) PCT, no additional fees are to be refunded.
1.	As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2.	As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
з. 🗶	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:  1-36
4.	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remark	on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

#### FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

#### Continuation of Box I.2

Present claims 1-5, 10-13, 16-19, 32-35 relate to an extremely large number of possible polynucleotides, polypeptides encoded by them, binding polypeptides, and kits and pharmaceutical compositions containing said polypeptides and polynucleotides. Support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT and/or disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT is to be found, however, for only a very small proportion of the compounds claimed. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search over the whole of the claimed scope is impossible. Consequently, the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims which appear to be supported and disclosed, namely those parts relating to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 27, 29 and 31 and the corresponding polypeptide of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 28, 30 and 32.

Present claims 16 and 17 relate to an extremely large number of possible compounds, namely, a polypeptide that binds to the polypeptide of the invention. Support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT and/or disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT is to be found, however, for only a very small proportion of the compounds claimed. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search over the whole of the claimed scope is impossible. Consequently, the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims which appear to be supported and disclosed, namely those parts relating to an antibody, antibody fragment, F(ab)2 fragment or a fragment including a CDR3 region selective for the polypeptides of the invention.

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that claims, or parts of claims, relating to inventions in respect of which no international search report has been established need not be the subject of an international preliminary examination (Rule 66.1(e) PCT). The applicant is advised that the EPO policy when acting as an International Preliminary Examining Authority is normally not to carry out a preliminary examination on matter which has not been searched. This is the case irrespective of whether or not the claims are amended following receipt of the search report or during any Chapter II procedure.

#### FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1, 6-36 (partially) and 2 (complete)

An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule of SEQ ID NO:1 and which code for a SOC/CRAC polypeptide, nucleic acid molecules that differ in codon sequence due to degeneracy of the genetic code and complement thereof, polynucleotides which are not identical to the SEQ ID or sequences of GenBank accession number of Table 1; expression vector, host cells; polypeptide encoded thereof (SEQ ID NO:2); polypeptides binding to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:2, including antibodies; kits comprising agents that selectively bind to the polynucleotide (SEQ ID NO:1) or polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:2) of the invention; pharmaceutical compositions containing the polynucleotide or polypeptides of the invention; a method for isolating the SOC/CRAC molecule having SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity comprising contacting a binding molecule that is SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or a SOC/CRAC binding polypeptide with a sample containing SOC/CRAC molecules allowing the formation of the complex, detecting the formation of the complex, isolating the SOC/CRAC molecule and determining whether the isolated SOC/CRAC molecule has SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity; a method for identifying agents useful in the modulation of SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity; a method to determine the level of SOC/CRAC expression in a subject, including expression of SOC/CRAC polypeptide or mRNA in a tissue or biological fluid sample using PCR, Northern blotting, and mono- and polyclonal antisera and a method for identifying agents useful in the modulation of the SOC/CRAC polypeptide kinase activity, comprising the use of aminoacids 999-1180 from SEQ ID NO:4 as a candidate kinase.

2. Claims: 1,6-36 (partially)

As subject 1, but referred to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:3 and to the encoded polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:4

3. Claims: 1,6-36 (partially)

As subject 1, but referred to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:5 and to the encoded polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:6

4. Claims: 1,6-36 (partially)

As subject 1, but referred to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:7 and to the encoded polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:8

### FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

5. Claims: 1,6-36 (partially) and 37 (complete)

As subject 1, but referred to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:23 and to the encoded polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:24

6. Claims: 1,6-36 (partially)

As subject 1, but referred to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:25 and to the encoded polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:26

7. Claims: 1,10-36 (partially) and 3 (complete)

As subject 1, but referred to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:27 and to the encoded polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:28

8. Claims: 1,6-36 (partially) and 4 (complete)

As subject 1, but referred to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:29 and to the encoded polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:30

9. Claims: 1,6-36 (partially) and 5 (complete)

As subject 1, but referred to the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:31 and to the encoded polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:32.

Information on patent family members

in tional Application No PCT/US 99/29996

Patent document cited in search report			Publication date	Patent family member(s)		Publication date 06-07-1999
WO 9815657 A			16-04-1998	US 5919638 A		
				EΡ	0954599 A	10-11-1999
				US	6110675 A	29-08-2000
WO	9837093	A	27-08-1998	AU	6181898 A	09-09-1998
				CN	1252837 T	10-05-2000
				ĒΡ	1005546 A	07-06-2000
				NO	994069 A	22-10-1999
				PL	335348 A	25-04-2000
				ZA	9801585 A	04-09-1998
WO	9909199	А	25-02-1999	AU	9110098 A	08-03-1999
WO	9909166	A	25-02-1999	AU	9021898 A	08-03-1999
				EP	1005549 A	07-06-2000

#### WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



#### INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification: C07K 14/705, A61K 38/17, C07K 16/28, C12N 5/10, C12N 15/12, C12Q 1/68, G01N 33/53

A2 (11) International Publication Number: (43) International Publication Date:

WO 00/40614

13 July 2000 (13.07.2000)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US99/29996

20 December 1999 (20.12.1999)

**Published** 

(30) Priority Data:

60/114,220 60/120,018

(22) International Filing Date:

30 December1998 (30.12.1998) US 29 January 1999 (29.01.1999) US 22 June 1999 (22.06.1999) US

60/140,415

(60) Parent Application or Grant BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENTER, INC. [/]; (). SCHARENBERG, Andrew, M. [/]; (). SCHARENBERG, Andrew, M. [/]; (). PLUMER, Elizabeth, R.; ().

(54) Title: CHARACTERIZATION OF A CALCIUM CHANNEL FAMILY

(54) Titre: CARACTERISATION D'UNE FAMILLE DE CANAUX CALCIQUES

#### (57) Abstract

Nucleic acids encoding SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptides, including fragments and biologically functional variants thereof and encoded polypeptides are provided. The nucleic acids and polypeptides disclosed herein are useful as therapeutic and diagnostic agents. Agents that selectively bind to the foregoing polypeptides and genes also are provided.

#### (57) Abrégé

L'invention porte sur des acides nucléiques codant des polypeptides des canaux calciques SOC/CRAC, notamment des fragments et des variants biologiquement fonctionnels desdits fragments, et des polypeptides codés. Les acides nucléiques et les polypeptides de l'invention sont utiles comme agents thérapeutiques ou diagnostiques. L'invention porte en outre sur des agents qui se lient auxdits polypeptides et gènes.

### PCT

# WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



### INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification /:				
C07K 14/705, C12N 15/12, C12Q 1/68, C12N 5/10, C07K 16/28, G01N 33/53,				

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 00/40614

A61K 38/17

(43) International Publication Date:

13 July 2000 (13.07.00)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US99/29996

(22) International Filing Date:

20 December 1999 (20.12.99)

(81) Designated States: AU, CA, JP, US, European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE).

(30) Priority Data:

60/114,220

30 December 1998 (30.12.98) US 29 January 1999 (29.01.99) US

60/120,018 60/140,415

22 June 1999 (22.06.99) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENTER, INC. [US/US]; 330 Brookline Avenue, Boston, MA 02215 (US).

(72) Inventor; and

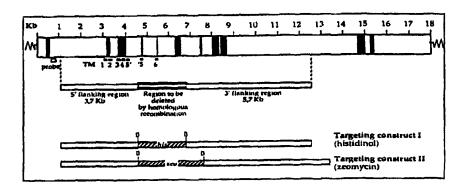
(75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only): SCHARENBERG, Andrew, M. [US/US]; 12 Skyview Road, Lexington, MA 02420 (US).

(74) Agent: PLUMER, Elizabeth, R.; Wolf, Greenfield & Sacks, P.C., 600 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, MA 02210 (US).

Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: CHARACTERIZATION OF A CALCIUM CHANNEL FAMILY



#### (57) Abstract

Nucleic acids encoding SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptides, including fragments and biologically functional variants thereof and encoded polypeptides are provided. The nucleic acids and polypeptides disclosed herein are useful as therapeutic and diagnostic agents. Agents that selectively bind to the foregoing polypeptides and genes also are provided.

# FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikisten
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	Œ	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JР	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	L	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	8G	Singapore		

# D scription

# CHARACTERIZATION OF A CALCIUM CHANNEL FAMILY

#### Field of the Invention

This invention relates to nucleic acids coding for a novel family of calcium channel polypeptides, the encoded polypeptides, unique fragments of the foregoing, and methods of making and using same.

#### **Background of the Invention**

Calcium channels are membrane-spanning, multi-subunit proteins that facilitate the controlled transport ("flux") of Ca<sup>2+</sup> ions into and out of cells. Cells throughout the animal kingdom, and at least some bacterial, fungal and plant cells, possess one or more types of calcium channels. In general, "excitable" cells, such as neurons of the central nervous system, peripheral nerve cells, and muscle cells, including those of skeletal muscles, cardiac muscles, and venous and arterial smooth muscles, possess voltage-dependent calcium channels. In a voltage-dependent calcium channel, the transport of Ca<sup>2+</sup> ions into and out of the cells requires a certain minimal level of depolarization (the difference in potential between the inside of the cell bearing the channel and the extracellular environment) with the rate of Ca<sup>2+</sup> cell flux dependent on the difference in potential. In "non-excitable" cells, calcium influx is thought to occur predominantly in response to stimuli which cause the release of calcium from intracellular stores. This process, termed store operated calcium influx, is not well understood.

Characterization of a particular type of calcium channel by analysis of whole cells is complicated by the presence of mixed populations of different types of calcium channels in the majority of cells. Although single-channel recording methods can be used to examine individual calcium channels, such analysis does not reveal information related to the molecular structure or biochemical composition of the channel. Furthermore, in this type of analysis, the channel is isolated from other cellular constituents that might be important for the channel's natural functions and pharmacological interactions. To study the calcium channel structure-function relationship, large amounts of pure channel protein are needed. However, acquiring large amounts of pure protein is difficult in view of the complex nature of these multisubunit proteins, the varying concentrations of calcium channel proteins in tissue sources, the presence of mixed populations of calcium channel proteins in tissues, and the modifications of the native protein that can occur during the isolation procedure.

-2-

5

15

20

10 5

10

25

30

35

25 **40** 

20

**45** 

50

Summary of the Invention

The invention is based on the identification of a novel family of calcium channel polypeptides and the molecular cloning and partial characterization of a novel member of this family that is expressed predominantly in human hematopoietic cells, liver, and kidney. This newly identified family of calcium channel polypeptides is designated, "SOC" or "CRAC" or "ICRAC", for Store Operated Channels or Calcium Release Activated Channels. Although not wishing to be bound to any particular theory or mechanism, it is believed that the SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptides are transmembrane polypeptides that modulate Ca2+ flux "into" and "out of" a cell, for example, in certain instances they may be activated upon depletion of Ca2+ from intracellular calcium stores, allowing Ca2+ influx into the cell. Accordingly, the compositions disclosed herein are believed to be useful for modulating calcium transport into and out of such intracellular stores and for the treatment of disorders that are characterized by aberrant calcium transport into and out of such intracellular stores. In particular, we believe that the SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptides disclosed herein play an important role in the influx of extracellular calcium by mediating the refilling of intracellular calcium stores following their depletion. Accordingly, we believe that the compositions for expressing functional SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptides in cells, as disclosed herein, are useful for treating patients having conditions that are characterized by reduced extracellular calcium influx into their SOC/CRAC-expressing cells. Additionally, the compositions of the invention are useful for delivering therapeutic and/or imaging agents to cells which preferentially express SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptides and, in particular, for delivering such agents to hematopoietic cells, liver, heart, spleen, and kidney to modulate proliferation and growth of these cells. Moreover, in view of the importance of cellular calcium levels to cell viability, we believe that SOC-2/CRAC-1, SOC-3/CRAC-2, and SOC-4/CRAC-3 as disclosed herein, and/or other members of the SOC/CRAC family of calcium channel polypeptides, represent an ideal target for designing and/or identifying (e.g., from molecular libraries) small molecule inhibitors that block lymphocyte proliferation, as well as other binding agents that selectively bind to SOC/CRAC polypeptides to which drugs or toxins can be conjugated for delivery to SOC/CRAC polypeptide expressing cells.

The invention is based, in part, on the molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the novel SOC/CRAC calcium channel molecules disclosed herein (also referred to as a "SOC-2/CRAC-1 molecule," a "SOC-3/CRAC-2 molecule," and/or "SOC-4/CRAC-3 molecule") that are predominantly expressed in human hematopoietic cells, liver, spleen, heart, and

kidney (SOC-2/CRAC-1), kidney and colon (SOC-3/CRAC-2), and prostate (SOC-4/CRAC-3 molecule). As used herein, a "SOC/CRAC molecule" embraces a "SOC/CRAC calcium channel nucleic acid" (or "SOC/CRAC nucleic acid") and a "SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptide" (or "SOC/CRAC polypeptide"). Homologs and alleles also are embraced within the meaning of a SOC/CRAC calcium channel molecule.

According to one aspect of the invention, isolated SOC/CRAC nucleic acids which code for one or more member(s) of the SOC/CRAC family of calcium channel polypeptides or unique fragments thereof are provided. The isolated nucleic acids refer to one or more of the following:

(a) nucleic acid molecules which hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31, and which code for a SOC/CRAC polypeptide;

- (b) deletions, additions and substitutions of (a) which code for a respective SOC/CRAC polypeptide;
- (c) nucleic acid molecules that differ from the nucleic acid molecules of (a) or (b) in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, and
  - (d) complements of (a), (b) or (c).

The invention in another aspect provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of (a) a unique fragment of a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31, (b) complements of (a), provided that the unique fragment includes a sequence of contiguous nucleotides which is not identical to any sequence selected from a sequence group consisting of (1) sequences having the SEQ. ID NOS. or GenBank accession numbers of Table I, (2) complements of (1), and (3) fragments of (1) and (2).

According to yet another aspect of the invention, isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptides are provided. The isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptide molecules are encoded by one or more SOC/CRAC nucleic acid molecules of the invention. Preferably, the SOC/CRAC polypeptide contains one or more polypeptides selected from the group consisting of the polypeptides having SEQ. ID Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 24, 26, 28, 30, and 32. In other embodiments, the isolated polypeptide may be a fragment or variant of the foregoing SOC/CRAC polypeptide molecules of sufficient length to represent a sequence unique within the human genome, and identifying

-4-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

with a polypeptide that functions as a calcium channel, provided that the fragment excludes a sequence of contiguous amino acids identified in Table II, and/or excludes a sequence of contiguous amino acids encoded for by a nucleic acid sequence identified in Table I. In another embodiment, immunogenic fragments of the polypeptide molecules described above are provided.

According to another aspect of the invention, isolated SOC/CRAC binding agents (e.g., polypeptides) are provided which selectively bind to a SOC/CRAC molecule (e.g., a SOC/CRAC polypeptide encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the invention). Preferably, the isolated binding agents selectively bind to a polypeptide which comprises the sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:30, and SEQ ID NO:32, or unique fragments thereof. In the preferred embodiments, the isolated binding polypeptides include antibodies and fragments of antibodies (e.g., Fab, F(ab)<sub>2</sub>, Fd and antibody fragments which include a CDR3 region which binds selectively to a SOC/CRAC polypeptide). Preferably, the antibodies for human therapeutic applications are human antibodies.

According to another aspect of the invention, a pharmaceutical composition containing a pharmaceutically effective amount of an isolated SOC/CRAC nucleic acid, an isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptide, or an isolated SOC/CRAC binding polypeptide in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier also is provided. The pharmaceutical compositions are useful in accordance with therapeutic methods disclosed herein.

According to yet another aspect of the invention, a method for isolating a SOC/CRAC molecule is provided. The method involves:

- a) contacting a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or a SOC/CRAC binding polypeptide with a sample that is believed to contain one or more SOC/CRAC molecules, under conditions to form a complex of the SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or the SOC/CRAC binding polypeptide and the SOC/CRAC molecule;
  - b) detecting the presence of the complex;
  - c) isolating the SOC/CRAC molecule from the complex; and
- d) determining whether the isolated SOC/CRAC molecule has SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity. As used herein "SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity" refers to the transport of Ca<sup>2+</sup> into and out of intracellular stores that is mediated by a SOC/CRAC

polypeptide. In general, the SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity is initiated by a reduction or depletion of intracellular calcium stores.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

In certain embodiments, the SOC/CRAC nucleic acid is a SOC-2/CRAC-1 nucleic acid (e.g., a nucleic acid having SEQ. ID NO. 27, or complements thereof); in certain other embodiments, the SOC/CRAC nucleic acid is a SOC-3/CRAC-2 nucleic acid (e.g., a nucleic acid having SEQ. ID NO. 29, or complements thereof); in further embodiments, the SOC/CRAC nucleic acid is a SOC-4/CRAC-3 nucleic acid (e.g., a nucleic acid having SEQ. ID NO. 31, or complements thereof). In yet other embodiments, the SOC/CRAC polypeptide is a SOC-2/CRAC-1 binding polypeptide (e.g., an antibody that selectively binds to a SOC-2/CRAC-1 polypeptide). In yet further embodiments, the SOC/CRAC polypeptide is a SOC-3/CRAC-2 binding polypeptide (e.g., an antibody that selectively binds to a SOC-3/CRAC-2 polypeptide). In some embodiments, the SOC/CRAC polypeptide is a SOC-4/CRAC-3 binding polypeptide (e.g., an antibody that selectively binds to a SOC-4/CRAC-3 polypeptide). In the preferred embodiments, the isolated binding polypeptides include antibodies and fragments of antibodies (e.g., Fab, F(ab)2, Fd and antibody fragments which include a CDR3 region which binds selectively to a SOC-2/CRAC-1, to a SOC-3/CRAC-2, and/or to a SOC-4/CRAC-3 polypeptide). Preferably the isolated binding polypeptides or other binding agents selectively bind to a single SOC/CRAC molecule, i.e., are capable of distinguishing between different members of the SOC/CRAC family. Accordingly, one or more SOC/CRAC binding agents can be contained in a single composition (e.g., a pharmaceutical composition) to identify multiple SOC/CRAC molecules in vivo or in vitro.

According to yet another aspect of the invention, a method for identifying agents useful in the modulation of SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity is provided. The method involves:

a) contacting a SOC/CRAC polypeptide with a candidate agent suspected of modulating SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity, under conditions sufficient to allow the candidate agent to interact selectively with (e.g. bind to) the SOC/CRAC polypeptide;

b) detecting a Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration of step (b) associated with the SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity of the SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the presence of the candidate agent; and

c) comparing the Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration of step (b) with a control Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the absence of the candidate agent to determine whether the candidate agent modulates (increases or decreases) SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity.

-6-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

According to another aspect of the invention, a method for identifying agents useful in the modulation of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide kinase activity is provided. The method involves:

 a) contacting a SOC/CRAC polypeptide with kinase activity with a candidate agent suspected of modulating SOC/CRAC kinase activity, under conditions sufficient to allow the candidate agent to interact with the SOC/CRAC polypeptide and modulate its kinase activity;

b) detecting a kinase activity associated with the SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the presence of the candidate agent; and

c) comparing the kinase activity of step (b) with a control kinase activity of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the absence of the candidate agent to determine whether the candidate agent modulates (increases or decreases) SOC/CRAC kinase activity. In some embodiments the SOC/CRAC polypeptide comprises amino acids 999-1180 of the SOC-2/CRAC-1 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:24), or a fragment thereof that retains the kinase activity.

According to yet another aspect of the invention, a method for determining the level of expression of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in a subject is provided. The method involves:

a) measuring the expression of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in a test sample, and

b) comparing the measured expression of the SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the test sample to the expression of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in a control containing a known level of expression to determine the level of SOC/CRAC expression in the subject. Expression is defined as SOC/CRAC mRNA expression or SOC/CRAC polypeptide expression. Various methods can be used to measure expression. The preferred embodiments of the invention utilize PCR and Northern blotting for measuring mRNA expression, and monoclonal or polyclonal SOC/CRAC antisera as reagents for measuring SOC/CRAC polypeptide expression. In preferred embodiments, the SOC/CRAC molecule (nucleic acid and/or polypeptide) is SOC-2/CRAC-1. In other preferred embodiments, the SOC/CRAC molecule is SOC-3/CRAC-2. In yet further preferred embodiments, the SOC/CRAC molecule is SOC-4/CRAC-3. In certain embodiments, the test samples include biopsy samples and biological fluids such as blood. The method is useful, e.g., for assessing the presence or absence or stage of a proliferative disorder in a subject.

The invention also contemplates kits comprising a package including assays for SOC/CRAC epitopes, SOC/CRAC nucleic acids, and instructions, and optionally related materials such as controls, for example, a number, color chart, or an epitope of the expression product of the foregoing isolated nucleic acid molecules of the invention for comparing, for

-7-

example, the level of SOC/CRAC polypeptides or SOC/CRAC nucleic acid forms (wild-type or mutant) in a test sample to the level in a control sample having a known amount of a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or SOC/CRAC polypeptide. This comparison can be used to assess in a subject a risk of developing a cancer or the progression of a cancer. The kits may also include assays for other known genes, and expression products thereof, associated with, for example, proliferative disorders (e.g., BRCA, p53, etc.). In a preferred embodiment, the kit comprises a package containing: (a) a binding agent that selectively binds to an isolated nucleic acid of the invention or an expression product thereof to obtain a measured test value, (b) a control containing a known amount of a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or a SOC/CRAC polypeptide to obtain a measured control value, and (c) instructions for comparing the measured test value to the measured control value to determine the amount of SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or expression product thereof in a sample.

The invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules, unique fragments thereof, expression vectors containing the foregoing, and host cells containing the foregoing. The invention also provides isolated binding polypeptides and binding agents which bind such polypeptides, including antibodies, and pharmaceutical compositions containing any of the compositions of the invention. The foregoing can be used, *inter alia*, in the diagnosis or treatment of conditions characterized by the aberrant expression levels and/or the presence of mutant forms of a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or polypeptide. The invention also provides methods for identifying agents that alter the function of the SOC/CRAC polypeptide.

These and other aspects of the invention, as well as various advantages and utilities, will be more apparent with reference to the detailed description of the preferred embodiments.

#### Brief Description of the Sequences

SEQ ID NO:1 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA.

SEQ ID NO:2 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the translation product of human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:1).

SEQ ID NO:3 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA.

SEQ ID NO:4 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the translation product of human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:3).

SEQ ID NO:5 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA.

SEQ ID NO:6 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the translation product of human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:5).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

5

10

15

20

25

		WO 00/40614	PCT/US99/29996
5		-8- SEQ ID NO:7 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the n	nouse homologue (mSOC-
		2/CRAC-1) of the human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA.	iouse nomologue (mode-
		SEQ ID NO:8 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the	translation product of the
		mSOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:7).	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	5	SEQ ID NO:9 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse MLS	SN-1 (SOC-1) cDNA.
		SEQ ID NO:10 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the	
		mouse MLSN-1 (SOC-1) cDNA (SEQ ID NO:9).	-
15		SEQ ID NO:11 is the nucleotide sequence of a human ca	lcium channel cDNA with
		GenBank Acc. no.: AB001535.	
	10	SEQ ID NO:12 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the	e translation product of the
		human calcium channel cDNA with GenBank Acc. no.: AB001535	(SEQ ID NO:11).
20		SEQ ID NO:13 is the amino acid sequence of a C. E	Clegans polypeptide at the
		c05c12.3 locus.	
		SEQ ID NO:14 is the amino acid sequence of a C. Elegans	s polypeptide at the F54D1
25	15	locus.	
		SEQ ID NO:15 is the amino acid sequence of a C. Elegan	s polypeptide at the t01H8
		locus.	
		SEQ ID NO:16 is the nucleotide sequence of a mouse kid	dney cDNA with GenBank
30		Acc. no.: AI226731.	
	20	SEQ ID NO:17 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the	
		mouse kidney cDNA with GenBank Acc. no.: AI226731 (SEQ ID)	
35		SEQ ID NO:18 is the nucleotide sequence of a human b	rain cDNA with GenBank
		Acc. no.: H18835.	
		SEQ ID NO:19 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the	
	25	human brain cDNA with GenBank Acc. no.: H18835 (SEQ ID NO	
40		SEQ ID NO:20 is the nucleotide sequence of the human ES AA419592.	51 with Genbank Acc. no.:
		SEQ ID NO:21 is the nucleotide sequence of the human Es	ET with GenPank Acc no:
		AA419407.	31 Willi Gelibaik Acc. no
45	30	SEQ ID NO:22 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse ES	ST with GenBank Acc no:
	30	AI098310.	51 Willi Generalik 1900, Ilo

-9-

SEQ ID NO:23 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA that contains the SOC-2/CRAC-1 sequences of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, and SEQ ID NO:5.

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

SEQ ID NO:24 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the translation product of human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:23).

SEQ ID NO:25 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human SOC-3/CRAC-2 cDNA.

SEQ ID NO:26 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the translation product of human SOC-3/CRAC-2 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:25).

SEQ ID NO:27 is the full nucleotide sequence of the human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA.

SEQ ID NO:28 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the translation product of human SOC-2/CRAC-1 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:27).

SEQ ID NO:29 is the full nucleotide sequence of the human SOC-3/CRAC-2 cDNA.

SEQ ID NO:30 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the translation product of human SOC-3/CRAC-2 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:29).

SEQ ID NO:31 is the full nucleotide sequence of the human SOC-4/CRAC-3 cDNA.

SEQ ID NO:32 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the translation product of human SOC-4/CRAC-3 cDNA (SEQ ID NO:31).

#### **Brief Description of the Drawings**

<u>Figure 1</u> is a schematic depicting the intron/exon organization of the chicken SOC-2/CRAC-1 genomic sequence, as well as the putative transmembrane (TM) domains, and the targeting constructs utilized in the knockout experiments.

#### **Detailed Description of the Invention**

One aspect of the invention involves the partial cloning of cDNAs encoding members of a novel family of calcium channel polypeptides, referred to herein as "SOC/CRAC" (designated "SOC" or "CRAC" or "ICRAC", for Store Operated Channels or Calcium Release Activated Channels, or CECH). Although not intending to be bound to any particular mechanism or theory, we believe that a SOC/CRAC family member is a transmembrane calcium channel that modulates Ca<sup>2+</sup> flux "into" and "out of" a cell; in certain instances it may be activated upon depletion of Ca<sup>2+</sup> from intracellular calcium stores, allowing Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx into the cell.

The first three isolated SOC/CRAC members disclosed herein, define a new family of calcium channels which is distinct from previously described calcium channels, such as voltage gated calcium channels, ryanodine receptor/inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate receptor

-10-

channels, and Transient Receptor Potential (TRP) channels. The SOC/CRAC family of calcium channels exhibits high selectivity (with a P<sub>CR</sub>/P<sub>Na</sub> ratio near 1000), a unitary conductance below the detection level of the patch clamp method (the conductance estimated at approximately 0.2 picosiemens), and are subject to inhibition by high intracellular calcium levels. Although not intending to be bound to any particular mechanism or theory, we believe that SOC/CRAC calcium channels are responsible for the majority of, for example, calcium entry which occurs when intracellular calcium stores are depleted, and that SOC/CRAC currents are important for initiating various types of calcium-dependent processes. Thus, we believe that SOC/CRAC calcium channels play an important role in cellular calcium homeostasis by, e.g., modulating the supply of calcium to refill intracellular stores when depleted.

The isolated full-length sequence of a representative, first member of the SOC/CRAC family, human SOC/CRAC nucleic acid (cDNA), SOC-2/CRAC-1, is represented as the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:27. This nucleic acid sequence codes for the SOC-2/CRAC-1 polypeptide with the predicted amino acid sequence disclosed herein as SEQ ID NO:28. A homologous mouse cDNA sequence (>90% identity to the human at the nucleotide level) is represented as the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:7, and codes for a unique fragment of a mouse SOC-2/CRAC-1 polypeptide having the predicted, partial amino acid sequence represented as SEQ ID NO:8. Analysis of the SOC-2/CRAC-1 partial sequence by comparison to nucleic acid and protein databases show that SOC-2/CRAC-1 shares a limited homology to mouse MLSN-1 (SOC-1, SEQ ID NOs: 9 and 10). Limited homology is also shared between SOC-2/CRAC-1 and three C. Elegans polypeptides (SEQ ID NOs: 13, 14, and 15). We further believe that SOC-2/CRAC-1 plays a role in the regulation of cellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> fluxing and, in particular, lymphocyte Ca<sup>2+</sup> fluxing.

A second member of the human SOC/CRAC family of calcium channels, SOC-3/CRAC-2, is represented as the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:29, and codes for the human SOC-3/CRAC-2 polypeptide having the predicted amino acid sequence represented as SEQ ID NO:30 (this molecule may also be referred to as CECH2). SOC-3/CRAC-2 is predominantly expressed in human hematopoietic cells (including peripheral blood lymphocytes, liver, bone marrow, spleen, thymus, lymph nodes, heart, and kidney. Expression can also be detected (at lesser levels) in brain, skeletal muscle colon, small intestine, placenta, lung, and cells (cell lines) such as HL-60, HeLa, K562, MOLT-4, SW-480, A459, and G361.

-11-

A third member of the human SOC/CRAC family of calcium channels, SOC-4/CRAC-3, is represented as the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:31, and codes for the human SOC-4/CRAC-3 polypeptide having the predicted amino acid sequence represented as SEQ ID NO:32 (this molecule may also be referred to as CECH6). It specifically expressed in the prostate gland/cells.

As used herein, a SOC/CRAC calcium channel nucleic acid (also referred to herein as a "SOC/CRAC nucleic acid" refers to a nucleic acid molecule which: (1) hybridizes under stringent conditions to one or more of the nucleic acids having the sequences of SEQ. ID NOS. 7, 27, 29, and/or 31 (sequences of the mouse and human SOC-2/CRAC-1, human SOC-3/CRAC-2, and human SOC-4/CRAC-3 nucleic acids), and (2) codes for a SOC-2/CRAC-1, a SOC-3/CRAC-2 or a SOC-4/CRAC-3 calcium channel polypeptide, respectively, or unique fragments of said SOC-2/CRAC-1, SOC-3/CRAC-2, or SOC-4/CRAC-3 polypeptide.

As used herein, a SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptide (also referred to herein as a "SOC/CRAC polypeptide") refers to a polypeptide that is coded for by a SOC-2/CRAC-1, a SOC-3/CRAC-2, and/or a SOC-4/CRAC-3 nucleic acid. Preferably, the above-identified SOC/CRAC polypeptides mediate transport of calcium into and out of a cell.

SOC/CRAC polypeptides also are useful as immunogenic molecules for the generation of binding polypeptides (e.g., antibodies) which bind selectively to SOC/CRAC (e.g., SOC-2/CRAC-1, SOC-3/CRAC-2, and/or SOC-4/CRAC-3) polypeptides. Such antibodies can be used in diagnostic assays to identify and/or quantify the presence of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in a sample, such as a biological fluid or biopsy sample. SOC/CRAC polypeptides further embrace functionally equivalent fragments, variants, and analogs of the preferred SOC/CRAC polypeptides, provided that the fragments, variants, and analogs also are useful in mediating calcium transport into and out of intracellular calcium stores.

As used herein, "SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity" refers to Ca<sup>2+</sup> transport ("Ca<sup>2+</sup> fluxing") across the plasma membrane that is mediated by a SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptide. The SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptide typically has one or more of the following properties: high selectivity, a unitary conductance below the detection level of the patch clamp method, and are subject to inhibition by high intracellular calcium levels. Such activity can be easily detected using standard methodology well known in the art. See, e.g., the Examples and Neher, E., "Ion channels for communication between and within cells",

-12-

5

Science, 1992; 256:498-502; and Hoth, M., and Penner, R., "Depletion of intracellular calcium stores activates a calcium current in mast cells", Nature, 1992; 355 (6358):353-6.

10

5

10

15

20

According to one aspect of the invention, isolated nucleic acid molecules which code for one or more member(s) of the SOC/CRAC family of calcium channel polypeptides are provided. The isolated nucleic acid molecules are selected from the following groups:

15

(a) nucleic acid molecules which hybridize under stringent conditions to one or more nucleic acid molecules selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31, and which code for a SOC/CRAC polypeptide;

(b) deletions, additions and substitutions of (a) which code for a respective SOC/CRAC polypeptide;

20

(c) nucleic acid molecules that differ from the nucleic acid molecules of (a) or (b) in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, and

(d) complements of (a), (b) or (c).

25

In certain embodiments, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises one or more of nucleotides 1-1212 of SEQ ID NO:1; nucleotides 1-739 of SEQ ID NO:3; nucleotides 1-1579 of SEQ ID NO:5; nucleotides 1-5117 of SEQ ID NO:23; the mouse homolog for SOC-2/CRAC-1 corresponding to SEQ ID NO:7; nucleotides 1-2180 of SEQ ID NO:25; nucleotides 382-5976 of SEQ ID NO:27; nucleotides 73-3714 of SEQ ID NO:29; and nucleotides 23-3434 of SEQ ID NO:31. In yet other embodiments, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a molecule which encodes a polypeptide having one or more sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, and SEQ ID NO:32.

30

According to yet another aspect of the invention, an isolated nucleic acid molecule is provided which is selected from the group consisting of:

35

40

25

45 30

50

(a) a unique fragment of a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31, (of sufficient length to represent a sequence unique within the human genome); and (b) complements of (a), provided that the unique fragment includes a sequence of contiguous nucleotides which is not identical to a sequence in the prior art as represented by the sequence group consisting of: (1) sequences having the SEQ ID NOs or GenBank accession numbers of Table I, (2) complements of (1), and (3) fragments of (1) and (2).

-13-

In some embodiments, the sequence of contiguous nucleotides is selected from the group consisting of (1) at least two contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group, (2) at least three contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group, (3) at least four contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group, (4) at least five contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group, (5) at least six contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group, (6) at least seven contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group.

In other embodiments, the unique fragment has a size selected from the group consisting of at least: 8 nucleotides, 10 nucleotides, 12 nucleotides, 14 nucleotides, 16 nucleotides, 28 nucleotides, 20, nucleotides, 22 nucleotides, 24 nucleotides, 26 nucleotides, 28 nucleotides, 30 nucleotides, 40 nucleotides, 50 nucleotides, 75 nucleotides, 100 nucleotides, 200 nucleotides, 1000 nucleotides and every integer length therebetween.

According to another aspect of the invention, expression vectors and host cells containing (e.g., transformed or transfected with) expression vectors comprising the nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein operably linked to a promoter are provided. In certain preferred embodiments, the host cells are eukaryotic cells.

The isolated nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein have various utilities, including their use as probes and primers to identify additional members of the SOC/CRAC family of calcium channels, as diagnostic reagents for identifying the presence of SOC/CRAC polypeptides in biological or other samples, and as agents for generating SOC/CRAC binding polypeptides (e.g., antibodies) that can be used as reagents in diagnostic and therapeutic assays to identify the presence, absence, and/or amounts of a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or polypeptide in a biological or other sample.

As used herein with respect to nucleic acids, the term "isolated" means: (i) amplified in vitro by, for example, polymerase chain reaction (PCR); (ii) recombinantly produced by cloning; (iii) purified, as by cleavage and gel separation; or (iv) synthesized by, for example, chemical synthesis. An isolated nucleic acid is one which is readily manipulatable by recombinant DNA techniques well known in the art. Thus, a nucleotide sequence contained in a vector in which 5' and 3' restriction sites are known or for which polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primer sequences have been disclosed is considered isolated but a nucleic acid sequence existing in its native state in its natural host is not. An isolated nucleic acid may be substantially purified, but need not be. For example, a nucleic acid that is isolated within a cloning or expression vector is not pure in that it may comprise only a tiny percentage of the

-14-

material in the cell in which it resides. Such a nucleic acid is isolated, however, as the term is used herein because it is readily manipulatable by standard techniques known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

As used herein with respect to polypeptides (discussed below), the term "isolated" means separated from its native environment in sufficiently pure form so that it can be manipulated or used for any one of the purposes of the invention. Thus, isolated means sufficiently pure to be used (i) to raise and/or isolate antibodies, (ii) as a reagent in an assay, or (iii) for sequencing, etc.

Homologs and alleles of the SOC/CRAC nucleic acids of the invention can be identified by conventional techniques. Thus, an aspect of the invention is those nucleic acid sequences which code for SOC/CRAC polypeptides and which hybridize to a nucleic acid molecule selected from a group consisting of the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:1, the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:3, the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:5, the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:7, the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:23, the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:25, the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:27, the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:29, and the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:31, under stringent conditions. The term "stringent conditions" as used herein refers to parameters with which the art is familiar. Nucleic acid hybridization parameters may be found in references which compile such methods, e.g. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, J. Sambrook, et al., eds., Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989, or Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, F.M. Ausubel, et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York. More specifically, stringent conditions, as used herein, refers, for example, to hybridization at 65°C in hybridization buffer (3.5 x SSC, 0.02% Ficoll, 0.02% polyvinyl pyrolidone, 0.02% Bovine Serum Albumin, 2.5mM NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>(pH7), 0.5% SDS, 2mM EDTA). SSC is 0.15M sodium chloride/0.15M sodium citrate, pH7; SDS is sodium dodecyl sulphate; and EDTA is ethylenediaminetetracetic acid. After hybridization, the membrane upon which the DNA is transferred is washed at 2 x SSC at room temperature and then at 0.1 x SSC/0.1 x SDS at temperatures up to 68°C.

There are other conditions, reagents, and so forth which can be used, and would result in a similar degree of stringency. The skilled artisan will be familiar with such conditions, and thus they are not given here. It will be understood, however, that the skilled artisan will be able to manipulate the conditions in a manner to permit the clear identification of homologs and alleles of the SOC/CRAC nucleic acids of the invention. The skilled artisan also is familiar with the methodology for screening cells and libraries for expression of such

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

10

15

20

25

-15-

molecules which then are routinely isolated, followed by isolation of the pertinent nucleic acid molecule and sequencing.

In general homologs and alleles typically will share at least 40% nucleotide identity and/or at least 50% amino acid identity to SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and/or SEQ ID NO:31, and SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:30, and/or SEQ ID NO:32, respectively. In some instances sequences will share at least 50% nucleotide identity and/or at least 65% amino acid identity and in still other instances sequences will share at least 60% nucleotide identity and/or at least 75% amino acid identity. The homology can be calculated using various, publicly available software tools developed by NCBI (Bethesda, Maryland) that can be obtained through the internet (ftp:/ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pub/). Exemplary tools include the BLAST system available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov. Pairwise and ClustalW alignments (BLOSUM30 matrix setting) as well as Kyte-Doolittle hydropathic analysis can be obtained using the MacVetor sequence analysis software (Oxford Molecular Group). Watson-Crick complements of the foregoing nucleic acids also are embraced by the invention.

In screening for SOC/CRAC related genes, such as homologs and alleles of SOC-2/CRAC-1 and/or SOC-3/CRAC-2, a Southern blot may be performed using the foregoing conditions, together with a radioactive probe. After washing the membrane to which the DNA is finally transferred, the membrane can be placed against X-ray film or a phosphoimager plate to detect the radioactive signal.

Given that the expression of the SOC/CRAC gene is prominent in certain human tissues (e.g., SOC-2/CRAC-1: lymphoid tissue/heart, SOC-3/CRAC-2: kidney/colon, SOC-4/CRAC-3: prostate), and given the teachings herein of partial human SOC/CRAC cDNA clones, full-length and other mammalian sequences corresponding to the human SOC/CRAC partial nucleic acid sequences can be isolated from, for example, a cDNA library prepared from one or more of the tissues in which SOC-2/CRAC-1 expression is prominent, SOC-3/CRAC-2 is prominent, and/or SOC-4/CRAC-3 expression is prominent, using standard colony hybridization techniques.

The invention also includes degenerate nucleic acids which include alternative codons to those present in the native materials. For example, serine residues are encoded by the codons TCA, AGT, TCC, TCG, TCT and AGC. Each of the six codons is equivalent for the purposes of encoding a serine residue. Thus, it will be apparent to one of ordinary skill in the

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -16-

art that any of the serine-encoding nucleo

art that any of the serine-encoding nucleotide triplets may be employed to direct the protein synthesis apparatus, in vitro or in vivo, to incorporate a serine residue into an elongating SOC/CRAC polypeptide. Similarly, nucleotide sequence triplets which encode other amino acid residues include, but are not limited to: CCA, CCC, CCG and CCT (proline codons); CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT, AGA and AGG (arginine codons); ACA, ACC, ACG and ACT (threonine codons); AAC and AAT (asparagine codons); and ATA, ATC and ATT (isoleucine codons). Other amino acid residues may be encoded similarly by multiple nucleotide sequences. Thus, the invention embraces degenerate nucleic acids that differ from the biologically isolated nucleic acids in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code.

The invention also provides isolated unique fragments of an isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31. A unique fragment is one that is a 'signature' for the larger nucleic acid. For example, the unique fragment is long enough to assure that its precise sequence is not found in molecules within the human genome outside of the SOC/CRAC nucleic acids defined above (and human alleles). Those of ordinary skill in the art may apply no more than routine procedures to determine if a fragment is unique within the human genome.

Unique fragments, however, exclude fragments completely composed of the nucleotide sequences of any of GenBank accession numbers and SEQ ID NOs listed in Table I (SEQ ID NOs, AB001535, AI226731, H18835, AA419592, AA261842, AA419407, AI098310, AA592910, D86107, AF071787, Z77132, Z83117, Z68333, AA708532, AA551759, AA932133, R47363, N31660, AC005538, AA654650, AA370110, AA313170, AA493512, AI670079, AI671853, AC005538, AA654650, AA370110, AA313170, AA493512, AI670079, AI671853), or other previously published sequences as of the filing date of this application.

A fragment which is completely composed of the sequence described in the foregoing GenBank deposits and SEQ ID NO:9, is one which does not include any of the nucleotides unique to the sequences of the invention. Thus, a unique fragment must contain a nucleotide sequence other than the exact sequence of those in GenBank or fragments thereof. The difference may be an addition, deletion or substitution with respect to the GenBank sequence or it may be a sequence wholly separate from the GenBank sequence.

-17-

Unique fragments can be used as probes in Southern and Northern blot assays to identify such nucleic acids, or can be used in amplification assays such as those employing PCR. As known to those skilled in the art, large probes such as 200, 250, 300 or more nucleotides are preferred for certain uses such as Southern and Northern blots, while smaller fragments will be preferred for uses such as PCR. Unique fragments also can be used to produce fusion proteins for generating antibodies or determining binding of the polypeptide fragments, as demonstrated in the Examples, or for generating immunoassay components. Likewise, unique fragments can be employed to produce nonfused fragments of the SOC/CRAC polypeptides, useful, for example, in the preparation of antibodies, immunoassays or therapeutic applications. Unique fragments further can be used as antisense molecules to inhibit the expression of SOC/CRAC nucleic acids and polypeptides, respectively.

As will be recognized by those skilled in the art, the size of the unique fragment will depend upon its conservancy in the genetic code. Thus, some regions of SEO ID NO:1, SEO ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31, and complements thereof, will require longer segments to be unique while others will require only short segments, typically between 12 and 32 nucleotides long (e.g. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 and 32 bases) or more, up to the entire length of the disclosed sequence. As mentioned above, this disclosure intends to embrace each and every fragment of each sequence, beginning at the first nucleotide, the second nucleotide and so on, up to 8 nucleotides short of the end, and ending anywhere from nucleotide number 8, 9, 10 and so on for each sequence, up to the very last nucleotide, (provided the sequence is unique as described above). Virtually any segment of the region of SEQ ID NO:1 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 1212, or SEQ ID NO:3 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 739, or SEQ ID NO:5 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 1579, or SEQ ID NO:7 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 3532, or SEQ ID NO:23 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 5117, SEQ ID NO:25 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 2180, SEQ ID NO:27 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 7419, or SEQ ID NO:29 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 4061, or SEQ ID NO:31 beginning at nucleotide 1 and ending at nucleotide 4646, or complements thereof, that is 20 or more nucleotides in length will be unique. Those skilled in the art are well versed in methods for selecting such sequences, typically on the basis of the ability of the unique

50

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

10

15

20

25

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 ·

-18-

fragment to selectively distinguish the sequence of interest from other sequences in the human genome of the fragment to those on known databases typically is all that is necessary, although *in vitro* confirmatory hybridization and sequencing analysis may be performed.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

As mentioned above, the invention embraces antisense oligonucleotides that selectively bind to a nucleic acid molecule encoding a SOC/CRAC polypeptide, to decrease SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity. When using antisense preparations of the invention, slow intravenous administration is preferred.

As used herein, the term "antisense oligonucleotide" or "antisense" describes an oligonucleotide that is an oligoribonucleotide, oligodeoxyribonucleotide, modified oligoribonucleotide, or modified oligodeoxyribonucleotide which hybridizes under physiological conditions to DNA comprising a particular gene or to an mRNA transcript of that gene and, thereby, inhibits the transcription of that gene and/or the translation of that mRNA. The antisense molecules are designed so as to interfere with transcription or translation of a target gene upon hybridization with the target gene or transcript. Those skilled in the art will recognize that the exact length of the antisense oligonucleotide and its degree of complementarity with its target will depend upon the specific target selected, including the sequence of the target and the particular bases which comprise that sequence. It is preferred that the antisense oligonucleotide be constructed and arranged so as to bind selectively with the target under physiological conditions, i.e., to hybridize substantially more to the target sequence than to any other sequence in the target cell under physiological conditions. Based upon SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31, or upon allelic or homologous genomic and/or cDNA sequences, one of skill in the art can easily choose and synthesize any of a number of appropriate antisense molecules for use in accordance with the present invention. In order to be sufficiently selective and potent for inhibition, such antisense oligonucleotides should comprise at least 10 and, more preferably, at least 15 consecutive bases which are complementary to the target, although in certain cases modified oligonucleotides as short as 7 bases in length have been used successfully as antisense oligonucleotides (Wagner et al., Nat. Med. 1(11):1116-1118, 1995). Most preferably, the antisense oligonucleotides comprise a complementary sequence of 20-30 bases. Although oligonucleotides may be chosen which are antisense to any region of the gene or mRNA transcripts, in preferred embodiments the antisense oligonucleotides correspond to N-terminal or 5' upstream sites such as translation initiation, transcription initiation or promoter sites. In

-19-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

addition, 3'-untranslated regions may be targeted by antisense oligonucleotides. Targeting to mRNA splicing sites has also been used in the art but may be less preferred if alternative mRNA splicing occurs. In addition, the antisense is targeted, preferably, to sites in which mRNA secondary structure is not expected (see, e.g., Sainio et al., *Cell Mol. Neurobiol.* 14(5):439-457, 1994) and at which proteins are not expected to bind. Finally, although, SEQ ID No:1 discloses a cDNA sequence, one of ordinary skill in the art may easily derive the genomic DNA corresponding to this sequence. Thus, the present invention also provides for antisense oligonucleotides which are complementary to the genomic DNA corresponding to SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31. Similarly, antisense to allelic or homologous SOC/CRAC cDNAs and genomic DNAs are enabled without undue experimentation.

In one set of embodiments, the antisense oligonucleotides of the invention may be composed of "natural" deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, or any combination thereof. That is, the 5' end of one native nucleotide and the 3' end of another native nucleotide may be covalently linked, as in natural systems, via a phosphodiester internucleoside linkage. These oligonucleotides may be prepared by art recognized methods which may be carried out manually or by an automated synthesizer. They also may be produced recombinantly by vectors.

In preferred embodiments, however, the antisense oligonucleotides of the invention also may include "modified" oligonucleotides. That is, the oligonucleotides may be modified in a number of ways which do not prevent them from hybridizing to their target but which enhance their stability or targeting or which otherwise enhance their therapeutic effectiveness.

The term "modified oligonucleotide" as used herein describes an oligonucleotide in which (1) at least two of its nucleotides are covalently linked via a synthetic internucleoside linkage (i.e., a linkage other than a phosphodiester linkage between the 5' end of one nucleotide and the 3' end of another nucleotide) and/or (2) a chemical group not normally associated with nucleic acids has been covalently attached to the oligonucleotide. Preferred phosphorothioates, synthetic internucleoside linkages are alkylphosphonates, phosphorodithioates, phosphate esters, alkylphosphonothioates, phosphoramidates, carbamates, carbonates, phosphate triesters, acetamidates, carboxymethyl esters and peptides.

The term "modified oligonucleotide" also encompasses oligonucleotides with a covalently modified base and/or sugar. For example, modified oligonucleotides include

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -20-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

oligonucleotides having backbone sugars which are covalently attached to low molecular weight organic groups other than a hydroxyl group at the 3' position and other than a phosphate group at the 5' position. Thus modified oligonucleotides may include a 2'-Oalkylated ribose group. In addition, modified oligonucleotides may include sugars such as arabinose instead of ribose. The present invention, thus, contemplates pharmaceutical preparations containing modified antisense molecules that are complementary to and hybridizable with, under physiological conditions, nucleic acids encoding SOC/CRAC polypeptides, together with pharmaceutically acceptable carriers. Antisense oligonucleotides may be administered as part of a pharmaceutical composition. Such a pharmaceutical composition may include the antisense oligonucleotides in combination with any standard physiologically and/or pharmaceutically acceptable carriers which are known in the art. The compositions should be sterile and contain a therapeutically effective amount of the antisense oligonucleotides in a unit of weight or volume suitable for administration to a patient. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means a non-toxic material that does not interfere with the effectiveness of the biological activity of the active ingredients. "physiologically acceptable" refers to a non-toxic material that is compatible with a biological system such as a cell, cell culture, tissue, or organism. The characteristics of the carrier will depend on the route of administration. Physiologically and pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include diluents, fillers, salts, buffers, stabilizers, solubilizers, and other materials which are well known in the art.

The invention also involves expression vectors coding for SOC/CRAC proteins and fragments and variants thereof and host cells containing those expression vectors. Virtually any cells, prokaryotic or eukaryotic, which can be transformed with heterologous DNA or RNA and which can be grown or maintained in culture, may be used in the practice of the invention. Examples include bacterial cells such as E.coli and eukaryotic cells such as mouse, hamster, pig, goat, primate, yeast, xenopous, etc. They may be of a wide variety of tissue types, including mast cells, fibroblasts, oocytes and lymphocytes, and they may be primary cells or cell lines. Specific examples include CHO cells and COS cells. Cell-free transcription systems also may be used in lieu of cells.

As used herein, a "vector" may be any of a number of nucleic acids into which a desired sequence may be inserted by restriction and ligation for transport between different genetic environments or for expression in a host cell. Vectors are typically composed of DNA although RNA vectors are also available. Vectors include, but are not limited to,

-21-

plasmids, phagemids and virus genomes. A cloning vector is one which is able to replicate in a host cell, and which is further characterized by one or more endonuclease restriction sites at which the vector may be cut in a determinable fashion and into which a desired DNA sequence may be ligated such that the new recombinant vector retains its ability to replicate in the host cell. In the case of plasmids, replication of the desired sequence may occur many times as the plasmid increases in copy number within the host bacterium or just a single time per host before the host reproduces by mitosis. In the case of phage, replication may occur actively during a lytic phase or passively during a lysogenic phase. An expression vector is one into which a desired DNA sequence may be inserted by restriction and ligation such that it is operably joined to regulatory sequences and may be expressed as an RNA transcript. Vectors may further contain one or more marker sequences suitable for use in the identification of cells which have or have not been transformed or transfected with the vector. Markers include, for example, genes encoding proteins which increase or decrease either resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics or other compounds, genes which encode enzymes whose activities are detectable by standard assays known in the art (e.g., β-galactosidase or alkaline phosphatase), and genes which visibly affect the phenotype of transformed or transfected cells, hosts, colonies or plaques (e.g., green fluorescent protein). Preferred vectors are those capable of autonomous replication and expression of the structural gene products present in the DNA segments to which they are operably joined.

As used herein, a coding sequence and regulatory sequences are said to be "operably" joined when they are covalently linked in such a way as to place the expression or transcription of the coding sequence under the influence or control of the regulatory sequences. If it is desired that the coding sequences be translated into a functional protein, two DNA sequences are said to be operably joined if induction of a promoter in the 5' regulatory sequences results in the transcription of the coding sequence and if the nature of the linkage between the two DNA sequences does not (1) result in the introduction of a frame-shift mutation, (2) interfere with the ability of the promoter region to direct the transcription of the coding sequences, or (3) interfere with the ability of the corresponding RNA transcript to be translated into a protein. Thus, a promoter region would be operably joined to a coding sequence if the promoter region were capable of effecting transcription of that DNA sequence such that the resulting transcript might be translated into the desired protein or polypeptide.

The precise nature of the regulatory sequences needed for gene expression may vary between species or cell types, but shall in general include, as necessary, 5' non-transcribed

50

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

5

10

15

20

25

-22-

and 5' non-translated sequences involved with the initiation of transcription and translation respectively, such as a TATA box, capping sequence, CAAT sequence, and the like. Especially, such 5' non-transcribed regulatory sequences will include a promoter region which includes a promoter sequence for transcriptional control of the operably joined gene. Regulatory sequences may also include enhancer sequences or upstream activator sequences as desired. The vectors of the invention may optionally include 5' leader or signal sequences. The choice and design of an appropriate vector is within the ability and discretion of one of ordinary skill in the art.

According to yet another aspect of the invention, isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptides are provided. Preferably, the isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptides are encoded by the isolated SOC/CRAC nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein. More preferably, the isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptides of the invention are encoded by the nucleic acid molecules having SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 23, 25, 27, 29, and 31. In yet other embodiments, the isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptides of the invention have an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 24, 26, 28, 30 and 32. Preferably, the isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptides are of sufficient length to represent a sequence unique within the human genome. Thus, the preferred embodiments include a sequence of contiguous amino acids which is not identical to a prior art sequence as represented by the sequence group consisting of the contiguous amino acids identified in Table II (SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19 and GenBank Acc. Nos. AB001535, AA592910, D86107, AF071787, Z77132, Z83117, Z68333, AA708532, AA551759, AA932133, R47363, N31660, NP003298, CAB00861, NP002411, CAA92726, CAB05572).

In certain embodiments, the isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptides are immunogenic and can be used to generate binding polypeptides (e.g., antibodies) for use in diagnostic and therapeutic applications. Such binding polypeptides also are useful for detecting the presence, absence, and/or amounts of a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or polypeptide in a sample such as a biological fluid or biopsy sample. Preferably, the SOC/CRAC polypeptides that are useful for generating binding polypeptides are unique polypeptides and, therefore, binding of the antibody to a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in a sample is selective for the SOC/CRAC polypeptide.

Expression vectors containing all the necessary elements for expression are commercially available and known to those skilled in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook et al.,

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -23-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989. Cells are genetically engineered by the introduction into the cells of heterologous DNA (RNA) encoding a SOC/CRAC polypeptide or fragment or variant thereof. The heterologous DNA (RNA) is placed under operable control of transcriptional elements to permit the expression of the heterologous DNA in the host cell.

Preferred systems for mRNA expression in mammalian cells are those such as pRc/CMV (available from Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) that contain a selectable marker such as a gene that confers G418 resistance (which facilitates the selection of stably transfected cell lines) and the human cytomegalovirus (CMV) enhancer-promoter sequences. Additionally, suitable for expression in primate or canine cell lines is the pCEP4 vector (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA), which contains an Epstein Barr virus (EBV) origin of replication, facilitating the maintenance of plasmid as a multicopy extrachromosomal element. Another expression vector is the pEF-BOS plasmid containing the promoter of polypeptide Elongation Factor 1α, which stimulates efficiently transcription in vitro. The plasmid is described by Mishizuma and Nagata (Nuc. Acids Res. 18:5322, 1990), and its use in transfection experiments is disclosed by, for example, Demoulin (Mol. Cell. Biol. 16:4710-4716, 1996). Still another preferred expression vector is an adenovirus, described by Stratford-Perricaudet, which is defective for E1 and E3 proteins (J. Clin. Invest. 90:626-630, 1992). The use of the adenovirus as an Adeno.P1A recombinant is disclosed by Warnier et al., in intradermal injection in mice for immunization against P1A (Int. J. Cancer, 67:303-310, 1996).

The invention also embraces so-called expression kits, which allow the artisan to prepare a desired expression vector or vectors. Such expression kits include at least separate portions of each of the previously discussed coding sequences. Other components may be added, as desired, as long as the previously mentioned sequences, which are required, are included.

It will also be recognized that the invention embraces the use of the above described, SOC/CRAC cDNA sequence containing expression vectors, to transfect host cells and cell lines, by these prokaryotic (e.g., E. coli), or eukaryotic (e.g., CHO cells, COS cells, yeast expression systems and recombinant baculovirus expression in insect cells). Especially useful are mammalian cells such as mouse, hamster, pig, goat, primate, etc. They may be of a wide variety of tissue types, and include primary cells and cell lines. Specific examples include dendritic cells, U293 cells, peripheral blood leukocytes, bone marrow stem cells and embryonic stem cells. The invention also permits the construction of SOC/CRAC gene WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -24-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

"knock-outs" in cells and in animals, providing materials for studying certain aspects of SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity.

The invention also provides isolated polypeptides (including whole proteins and partial proteins), encoded by the foregoing SOC/CRAC nucleic acids, and include the polypeptides of SEQ ID NO:2, 4, 6, 8, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, and unique fragments thereof. Such polypeptides are useful, for example, to regulate calcium transport-mediated cell growth, differentiation and proliferation, to generate antibodies, as components of immunoassays, etc. Polypeptides can be isolated from biological samples including tissue or cell homogenates, and can also be expressed recombinantly in a variety of prokaryotic and eukaryotic expression systems by constructing an expression vector appropriate to the expression system, introducing the expression vector into the expression system, and isolating the recombinantly expressed protein. Short polypeptides, including antigenic peptides (such as are presented by MHC molecules on the surface of a cell for immune recognition) also can be synthesized chemically using well-established methods of peptide synthesis.

A unique fragment of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide, in general, has the features and characteristics of unique fragments as discussed above in connection with nucleic acids. As will be recognized by those skilled in the art, the size of the unique fragment will depend upon factors such as whether the fragment constitutes a portion of a conserved protein domain. Thus, some regions of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, and/or SEQ ID NO:32, will require longer segments to be unique while others will require only short segments, typically between 5 and 12 amino acids (e.g. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 amino acids long or more, including each integer up to the full length, >1,000 amino acids long). Virtually any segment of SEO ID NO:2, SEO ID NO:4, SEO ID NO:6, SEO ID NO:8, SEO ID NO:24, SEO ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, and/or SEQ ID NO:32, excluding the ones that share identity with it (the polypeptides identified in Table II - SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, and GenBank Acc. Nos. AB001535, AA592910, D86107, AF071787, Z77132, Z83117, Z68333, AA708532, AA551759, AA932133, R47363, N31660, NP003298, CAB00861, NP002411, CAA92726, CAB05572) that is 9 or more amino acids in length will be unique.

Unique fragments of a polypeptide preferably are those fragments which retain a distinct functional capability of the polypeptide. Functional capabilities which can be retained in a unique fragment of a polypeptide include Ca2+ fluxing, high selectivity, a unitary WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -25-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

25

30

conductance below the detection level of the patch clamp method, and/or and are subject to inhibition by high intracellular calcium levels.

One important aspect of a unique fragment is its ability to act as a signature for identifying the polypeptide. Optionally, another aspect of a unique fragment is its ability to provide an immune response in an animal. Those skilled in the art are well versed in methods for selecting unique amino acid sequences, typically on the basis of the ability of the unique fragment to selectively distinguish the sequence of interest from non-family members. A comparison of the sequence of the fragment to those on known databases typically is all that is necessary.

The invention embraces variants of the SOC/CRAC polypeptides described above. As used herein, a "variant" of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide is a polypeptide which contains one or more modifications to the primary amino acid sequence of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide. Modifications which create a SOC/CRAC polypeptide variant are typically made to the nucleic acid which encodes the SOC/CRAC polypeptide, and can include deletions, point mutations, truncations, amino acid substitutions and addition of amino acids or non-amino acid moieties to: 1) reduce or eliminate a calcium channel activity of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide; 2) enhance a property of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide, such as protein stability in an expression system or the stability of protein-protein binding; 3) provide a novel activity or property to a SOC/CRAC polypeptide, such as addition of an antigenic epitope or addition of a detectable moiety; or 4) to provide equivalent or better binding to a SOC/CRAC polypeptide receptor or other molecule. Alternatively, modifications can be made directly to the polypeptide, such as by cleavage, addition of a linker molecule, addition of a detectable moiety, such as biotin, addition of a fatty acid, and the like. Modifications also embrace fusion proteins comprising all or part of the SOC/CRAC amino acid sequence. One of skill in the art will be familiar with methods for predicting the effect on protein conformation of a change in protein sequence, and can thus "design" a variant SOC/CRAC polypeptide according to known methods. One example of such a method is described by Dahiyat and Mayo in Science 278:82-87, 1997, whereby proteins can be designed de novo. The method can be applied to a known protein to vary only a portion of the polypeptide sequence. By applying the computational methods of Dahiyat and Mayo, specific variants of a SOC/CRAC calcium channel polypeptide can be proposed and tested to determine whether the variant retains a desired conformation.

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -26-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

Variants can include SOC/CRAC polypeptides which are modified specifically to alter a feature of the polypeptide unrelated to its physiological activity. For example, cysteine residues can be substituted or deleted to prevent unwanted disulfide linkages. Similarly, certain amino acids can be changed to enhance expression of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide by eliminating proteolysis by proteases in an expression system (e.g., dibasic amino acid residues in yeast expression systems in which KEX2 protease activity is present).

Mutations of a nucleic acid which encodes a SOC/CRAC polypeptide preferably preserve the amino acid reading frame of the coding sequence and, preferably, do not create regions in the nucleic acid which are likely to hybridize to form secondary structures, such as hairpins or loops, which can be deleterious to expression of the variant polypeptide.

Mutations can be made by selecting an amino acid substitution, or by random mutagenesis of a selected site in a nucleic acid which encodes the polypeptide. Variant polypeptides are then expressed and tested for one or more activities to determine which mutation provides a variant polypeptide with the desired properties. Further mutations can be made to variants (or to non-variant SOC/CRAC polypeptides) which are silent as to the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide, but which provide preferred codons for translation in a particular host. The preferred codons for translation of a nucleic acid in, e.g., E. coli, are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Still other mutations can be made to the noncoding sequences of a SOC/CRAC gene or cDNA clone to enhance expression of the polypeptide.

The skilled artisan will realize that conservative amino acid substitutions may be made in SOC/CRAC polypeptides to provide functionally equivalent variants of the foregoing polypeptides, i.e, the variants retain the functional capabilities of the SOC/CRAC polypeptides. As used herein, a "conservative amino acid substitution" refers to an amino acid substitution which does not alter the relative charge or size characteristics of the protein in which the amino acid substitution is made. Variants can be prepared according to methods for altering polypeptide sequence known to one of ordinary skill in the art such as are found in references which compile such methods, e.g. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, J. Sambrook, et al., eds., Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989, or Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, F.M. Ausubel, et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York. Exemplary functionally equivalent variants of the SOC/CRAC polypeptides include conservative amino acid substitutions of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, and/or SEQ ID NO:32. Conservative substitutions of amino acids

-27-

include substitutions made amongst amino acids within the following groups: (a) M, I, L, V; (b) F, Y, W; (c) K, R, H; (d) A, G; (e) S, T; (f) Q, N; and (g) E, D.

Thus functionally equivalent variants of SOC/CRAC polypeptides, i.e., variants of SOC/CRAC polypeptides which retain the function of the natural SOC/CRAC polypeptides, are contemplated by the invention. Conservative amino-acid substitutions in the amino acid sequence of SOC/CRAC polypeptides to produce functionally equivalent variants of SOC/CRAC polypeptides typically are made by alteration of a nucleic acid encoding SOC/CRAC polypeptides (e.g., SEQ ID NOs:1, 3, 5, 7, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31). Such substitutions can be made by a variety of methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art. For example, amino acid substitutions may be made by PCR-directed mutation, site-directed mutagenesis according to the method of Kunkel (Kunkel, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 82: 488-492, 1985), or by chemical synthesis of a gene encoding a SOC/CRAC polypeptide. The activity of functionally equivalent fragments of SOC/CRAC polypeptides can be tested by cloning the gene encoding the altered SOC/CRAC polypeptide into a bacterial or mammalian expression vector, introducing the vector into an appropriate host cell, expressing the altered SOC/CRAC polypeptide, and testing for a functional capability of the SOC/CRAC polypeptides as disclosed herein (e.g., SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity).

The invention as described herein has a number of uses, some of which are described elsewhere herein. First, the invention permits isolation of SOC/CRAC polypeptides, including the isolation of the complete SOC/CRAC polypeptide. A variety of methodologies well-known to the skilled practitioner can be utilized to obtain isolated SOC/CRAC molecules. The polypeptide may be purified from cells which naturally produce the polypeptide by chromatographic means or immunological recognition. Alternatively, an expression vector may be introduced into cells to cause production of the polypeptide. In another method, mRNA transcripts may be microinjected or otherwise introduced into cells to cause production of the encoded polypeptide. Translation of SOC/CRAC mRNA in cell-free extracts such as the reticulocyte lysate system also may be used to produce SOC/CRAC polypeptides. Those skilled in the art also can readily follow known methods for isolating SOC/CRAC polypeptides. These include, but are not limited to, immunochromatography, HPLC, size-exclusion chromatography, ion-exchange chromatography and immune-affinity chromatography.

The invention also provides, in certain embodiments, "dominant negative" polypeptides derived from SOC/CRAC polypeptides. A dominant negative polypeptide is an

-28-

inactive variant of a protein, which, by interacting with the cellular machinery, displaces an active protein from its interaction with the cellular machinery or competes with the active protein, thereby reducing the effect of the active protein. For example, a dominant negative receptor which binds a ligand but does not transmit a signal in response to binding of the ligand can reduce the biological effect of expression of the ligand. Likewise, a dominant negative inactive SOC/CRAC calcium channel which interacts normally with the cell membrane but which does not mediate calcium transport can reduce calcium transport in a cell. Similarly, a dominant negative transcription factor which binds to a promoter site in the control region of a gene but does not increase gene transcription can reduce the effect of a normal transcription factor by occupying promoter binding sites without increasing transcription.

The end result of the expression of a dominant negative polypeptide in a cell is a reduction in function of active proteins. One of ordinary skill in the art can assess the potential for a dominant negative variant of a protein, and using standard mutagenesis techniques to create one or more dominant negative variant polypeptides. See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,580,723 and Sambrook et al., 1989, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. The skilled artisan then can test the population of mutagenized polypeptides for diminution in a selected and/or for retention of such an activity. Other similar methods for creating and testing dominant negative variants of a protein will be apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art.

According to another aspect, the invention provides a method for isolating a SOC/CRAC molecule having SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity. The method involves contacting a binding molecule that is a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or a SOC/CRAC binding polypeptide with a sample containing one or more SOC/CRAC molecules under conditions that allow such binding (see earlier discussion) to form a complex, detecting the presence of the complex, isolating the SOC/CRAC molecule from the complex, and determining whether the isolated SOC/CRAC molecule has SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity. Thus, the invention is useful for identifying and isolating full length complementary (cDNA) or genomic nucleic acids encoding SOC/CRAC polypeptides having SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity. Identification and isolation of such nucleic acids and polypeptides may be accomplished by hybridizing/binding, under appropriate conditions well known in the art, libraries and/or restriction enzyme-digested human nucleic acids, with a labeled SOC/CRAC molecular probe. As used herein, a "label" includes molecules that are incorporated into, for

PCT/US99/29996 WO 00/40614 -29-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

example, a SOC/CRAC molecule (nucleic acid or peptide), that can be directly or indirectly detected. A wide variety of detectable labels are well known in the art that can be used, and include labels that provide direct detection (e.g., radioactivity, luminescence, optical or electron density, etc), or indirect detection (e.g., epitope tag such as the FLAG epitope, enzyme tag such as horseseradish peroxidase, etc.). The label may be bound to a SOC/CRAC binding partner, or incorporated into the structure of the binding partner.

A variety of methods may be used to detect the label, depending on the nature of the label and other assay components. For example, the label may be detected while bound to the solid substrate or subsequent to separation from the solid substrate. Labels may be directly detected through optical or electron density, radioactive emissions, nonradioactive energy transfers, etc. or indirectly detected with antibody conjugates, strepavidin-biotin conjugates, etc. Methods for detecting the labels are well known in the art. Once a library clone or hybridizing fragment is identified in the hybridization/binding reaction, it can be further isolated by employing standard isolation/cloning techniques known to those of skill in the art. See, generally, Sambrook et al., 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. In addition, nucleic acid amplification techniques well known in the art, may also be used to locate splice variants of calcium channel (or calcium channel subunits) with SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity. Size and sequence determinations of the amplification products can reveal splice variants.

The foregoing isolated nucleic acids and polypeptides may then be compared to the nucleic acids and polypeptides of the present invention in order to identify homogeneity or divergence of the sequences, and be further characterized functionally to determine whether they belong to a family of molecules with SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity (for methodology see under the Examples section).

The isolation of the SOC/CRAC cDNA and/or partial sequences thereof also makes it possible for the artisan to diagnose a disorder characterized by an aberrant expression of SOC/CRAC. These methods involve determining expression of the SOC/CRAC gene, and/or SOC/CRAC polypeptides derived therefrom. In the former situation, such determinations can be carried out via any standard nucleic acid determination assay, including the polymerase chain reaction, or assaying with labeled hybridization probes as exemplified below. In the latter situation, such determination can be carried out via any standard immunological assay using, for example, antibodies which bind to the SOC/CRAC protein.

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -30-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also embraces isolated peptide binding agents which, for example, can be antibodies or fragments of antibodies ("binding polypeptides"), having the ability to selectively bind to SOC/CRAC polypeptides. Antibodies include polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies, prepared according to conventional methodology. In certain embodiments, the invention excludes binding agents (e.g., antibodies) that bind to the polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acids of SEQ ID NOs: 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, and 19.

Significantly, as is well-known in the art, only a small portion of an antibody molecule, the paratope, is involved in the binding of the antibody to its epitope (see, in general, Clark, W.R. (1986) The Experimental Foundations of Modern Immunology Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York; Roitt, I. (1991) Essential Immunology, 7th Ed., Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford). The pFc' and Fc regions, for example, are effectors of the complement cascade but are not involved in antigen binding. An antibody from which the pFc' region has been enzymatically cleaved, or which has been produced without the pFc' region, designated an F(ab')2 fragment, retains both of the antigen binding sites of an intact antibody. Similarly, an antibody from which the Fc region has been enzymatically cleaved, or which has been produced without the Fc region, designated an Fab fragment, retains one of the antigen binding sites of an intact antibody molecule. Proceeding further, Fab fragments consist of a covalently bound antibody light chain and a portion of the antibody heavy chain denoted Fd. The Fd fragments are the major determinant of antibody specificity (a single Fd fragment may be associated with up to ten different light chains without altering antibody specificity) and Fd fragments retain epitope-binding ability in isolation.

Within the antigen-binding portion of an antibody, as is well-known in the art, there are complementarity determining regions (CDRs), which directly interact with the epitope of the antigen, and framework regions (FRs), which maintain the tertiary structure of the paratope (see, in general, Clark, 1986; Roitt, 1991). In both the heavy chain Fd fragment and the light chain of IgG immunoglobulins, there are four framework regions (FR1 through FR4) separated respectively by three complementarity determining regions (CDR1 through CDR3). The CDRs, and in particular the CDR3 regions, and more particularly the heavy chain CDR3, are largely responsible for antibody specificity.

It is now well-established in the art that the non-CDR regions of a mammalian antibody may be replaced with similar regions of conspecific or heterospecific antibodies while retaining the epitopic specificity of the original antibody. This is most clearly manifested in the development and use of "humanized" antibodies in which non-human CDRs

are covalently joined to human FR and/or Fc/pFc' regions to produce a functional antibody. Thus, for example, PCT International Publication Number WO 92/04381 teaches the production and use of humanized murine RSV antibodies in which at least a portion of the murine FR regions have been replaced by FR regions of human origin. Such antibodies, including fragments of intact antibodies with antigen-binding ability, are often referred to as "chimeric" antibodies.

Thus, as will be apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art, the present invention also provides for F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, Fab, Fv and Fd fragments; chimeric antibodies in which the Fc and/or FR and/or CDR1 and/or CDR2 and/or light chain CDR3 regions have been replaced by homologous human or non-human sequences; chimeric F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment antibodies in which the FR and/or CDR1 and/or CDR2 and/or light chain CDR3 regions have been replaced by homologous human or non-human sequences; chimeric Fab fragment antibodies in which the FR and/or CDR1 and/or CDR2 and/or light chain CDR3 regions have been replaced by homologous human or non-human sequences; and chimeric Fd fragment antibodies in which the FR and/or CDR1 and/or CDR2 regions have been replaced by homologous human or non-human sequences. The present invention also includes so-called single chain antibodies.

Thus, the invention involves binding polypeptides of numerous size and type that bind selectively to SOC/CRAC polypeptides, and complexes containing SOC/CRAC polypeptides. These binding polypeptides also may be derived also from sources other than antibody technology. For example, such polypeptide binding agents can be provided by degenerate peptide libraries which can be readily prepared in solution, in immobilized form, as bacterial flagella peptide display libraries or as phage display libraries. Combinatorial libraries also can be synthesized of peptides containing one or more amino acids. Libraries further can be synthesized of peptides and non-peptide synthetic moieties.

Phage display can be particularly effective in identifying binding peptides useful according to the invention. Briefly, one prepares a phage library (using e.g. m13, fd, or lambda phage), displaying inserts from 4 to about 80 amino acid residues using conventional procedures. The inserts may represent, for example, a completely degenerate or biased array. One then can select phage-bearing inserts which bind to the SOC/CRAC polypeptide or a complex containing a SOC/CRAC polypeptide. This process can be repeated through several cycles of reselection of phage that bind to the SOC/CRAC polypeptide or complex. Repeated rounds lead to enrichment of phage bearing particular sequences. DNA sequence analysis can be conducted to identify the sequences of the expressed polypeptides. The minimal linear

-32-

portion of the sequence that binds to the SOC/CRAC polypeptide or complex can be determined. One can repeat the procedure using a biased library containing inserts containing part or all of the minimal linear portion plus one or more additional degenerate residues upstream or downstream thereof. Yeast two-hybrid screening methods also may be used to identify polypeptides that bind to the SOC/CRAC polypeptides. Thus, the SOC/CRAC polypeptides of the invention, or a fragment thereof, or complexes of SOC/CRAC can be used to screen peptide libraries, including phage display libraries, to identify and select peptide binding polypeptides that selectively bind to the SOC/CRAC polypeptides of the invention. Such molecules can be used, as described, for screening assays, for purification protocols, for interfering directly with the functioning of SOC/CRAC and for other purposes that will be apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art.

A SOC/CRAC polypeptide, or a fragment thereof, also can be used to isolate naturally occurring, polypeptide binding partners which may associate with the SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the membrane of a cell. Isolation of binding partners may be performed according to well-known methods. For example, isolated SOC/CRAC polypeptides can be attached to a substrate, and then a solution suspected of containing an SOC/CRAC binding partner may be applied to the substrate. If the binding partner for SOC/CRAC polypeptides is present in the solution, then it will bind to the substrate-bound SOC/CRAC polypeptide. The binding partner then may be isolated. Other proteins which are binding partners for SOC/CRAC, may be isolated by similar methods without undue experimentation.

The invention also provides novel kits which could be used to measure the levels of the nucleic acids of the invention, expression products of the invention or anti-SOC/CRAC antibodies. In the case of nucleic acid detection, pairs of primers for amplifying SOC/CRAC nucleic acids can be included. The preferred kits would include controls such as known amounts of nucleic acid probes, SOC/CRAC epitopes (such as SOC/CRAC expression products) or anti-SOC/CRAC antibodies, as well as instructions or other printed material. In certain embodiments the printed material can characterize risk of developing a disorder that is characterized by aberrant SOC/CRAC polypeptide expression based upon the outcome of the assay. The reagents may be packaged in containers and/or coated on wells in predetermined amounts, and the kits may include standard materials such as labeled immunological reagents (such as labeled anti-IgG antibodies) and the like. One kit is a packaged polystyrene microtiter plate coated with a SOC/CRAC polypeptide and a container containing labeled anti-human IgG antibodies. A well of the plate is contacted with, for example, serum, washed

-33-

and then contacted with the anti-IgG antibody. The label is then detected. A kit embodying features of the present invention is comprised of the following major elements: packaging an agent of the invention, a control agent, and instructions. Packaging is a box-like structure for holding a vial (or number of vials) containing an agent of the invention. a vial (or number of vials) containing a control agent, and instructions. Individuals skilled in the art can readily modify packaging to suit individual needs.

Another aspect of the invention is a method for determining the level of SOC/CRAC expression in a subject. As used herein, a subject is a human, non-human primate, cow, horse, pig, sheep, goat, dog, cat or rodent. In all embodiments, human subjects are preferred. Expression is defined either as SOC/CRAC mRNA expression or SOC/CRAC polypeptide expression. Various methods can be used to measure expression. Preferred embodiments of the invention include PCR and Northern blotting for measuring mRNA expression, and monoclonal or polyclonal SOC/CRAC antisera as reagents to measure SOC/CRAC polypeptide expression. In certain embodiments, test samples such as biopsy samples, and biological fluids such as blood, are used as test samples. SOC/CRAC expression in a test sample of a subject is compared to SOC/CRAC expression in control sample to, e.g., assess the presence or absence or stage of a proliferative disorder (e.g., a lymphocyte proliferative disorder) in a subject.

SOC/CRAC polypeptides preferably are produced recombinantly, although such polypeptides may be isolated from biological extracts. Recombinantly produced SOC/CRAC polypeptides include chimeric proteins comprising a fusion of a SOC/CRAC protein with another polypeptide, e.g., a polypeptide capable of providing or enhancing protein-protein binding, sequence specific nucleic acid binding (such as GAL4), enhancing stability of the SOC/CRAC polypeptide under assay conditions, or providing a detectable moiety, such as green fluorescent protein. A polypeptide fused to a SOC/CRAC polypeptide or fragment may also provide means of readily detecting the fusion protein, e.g., by immunological recognition or by fluorescent labeling.

The invention is also useful in the generation of transgenic non-human animals. As used herein, "transgenic non-human animals" includes non-human animals having one or more exogenous nucleic acid molecules incorporated in germ line cells and/or somatic cells. Thus the transgenic animal include "knockout" animals having a homozygous or heterozygous gene disruption by homologous recombination, animals having episomal or chromosomally incorporated expression vectors, etc. Knockout animals can be prepared by

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -34-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

homologous recombination using embryonic stem cells as is well known in the art. The recombination may be facilitated using, for example, the cre/lox system or other recombinase systems known to one of ordinary skill in the art. In certain embodiments, the recombinase system itself is expressed conditionally, for example, in certain tissues or cell types, at certain embryonic or post-embryonic developmental stages, inducibly by the addition of a compound which increases or decreases expression, and the like. In general, the conditional expression vectors used in such systems use a variety of promoters which confer the desired gene expression pattern (e.g., temporal or spatial). Conditional promoters also can be operably linked to SOC/CRAC nucleic acid molecules to increase expression of SOC/CRAC in a regulated or conditional manner. Trans-acting negative regulators of SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity or expression also can be operably linked to a conditional promoter as described above. Such trans-acting regulators include antisense SOC/CRAC nucleic acids molecules, nucleic acid molecules which encode dominant negative SOC/CRAC molecules, ribozyme molecules specific for SOC/CRAC nucleic acids, and the like. The transgenic nonhuman animals are useful in experiments directed toward testing biochemical or physiological effects of diagnostics or therapeutics for conditions characterized by increased or decreased SOC/CRAC expression. Other uses will be apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art.

The invention further provides efficient methods of identifying agents or lead compounds for agents active at the level of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide (e.g., a SOC/CRAC polypeptide) or SOC/CRAC fragment dependent cellular function. In particular, such functions include interaction with other polypeptides or fragments thereof, and selective binding to certain molecules (e.g., agonists and antagonists). Generally, the screening methods involve assaying for compounds which interfere with SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity, although compounds which enhance SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity also can be assayed using the screening methods. Such methods are adaptable to automated, high throughput screening of compounds. The target therapeutic indications for pharmacological agents detected by the screening methods are limited only in that the target cellular function be subject to modulation by alteration of the formation of a complex comprising a SOC/CRAC polypeptide or fragment thereof and one or more SOC/CRAC binding targets. Target indications include cellular processes modulated by SOC/CRAC such as Ca<sup>2+</sup> fluxing, and affected by SOC/CRAC ability to form complexes with other molecules and polypeptides as, for example, may be present in the cell membrane.

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -35-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

A wide variety of assays for pharmacological agents are provided, including, expression assays, labeled in vitro protein-protein binding assays, electrophoretic mobility shift assays, immunoassays, cell-based assays such as calcium transport assays, etc. For example, two-hybrid screens are used to rapidly examine the effect of transfected nucleic acids on the intracellular binding of SOC/CRAC or SOC/CRAC fragments to specific intracellular targets (e.g. a tyrosine kinase). The transfected nucleic acids can encode, for example, combinatorial peptide libraries or cDNA libraries. Convenient reagents for such assays, e.g., GAL4 fusion proteins, are known in the art. An exemplary cell-based assay involves transfecting a cell with a nucleic acid encoding a SOC/CRAC polypeptide fused to a GAL4 DNA binding domain and a nucleic acid encoding a reporter gene operably linked to a gene expression regulatory region, such as one or more GAL4 binding sites. Activation of reporter gene transcription occurs when the SOC/CRAC and reporter fusion polypeptides bind such as to enable transcription of the reporter gene. Agents which modulate a SOC/CRAC polypeptide mediated cell function are then detected through a change in the expression of reporter gene. Methods for determining changes in the expression of a reporter gene are known in the art.

In an expression system, for example, a SOC/CRAC polypeptide is attached to a membrane, the membrane preferably separating two fluid environments and being otherwise not permeable to Ca2+. Such separation is preferred so that a change in Ca2+ concentration on either side of the membrane is mediated only through the attached SOC/CRAC polypeptide. Preferably, a SOC/CRAC polypeptide is expressed in an intact cell and is present on the cellmembrane (as in physiologic conditions). The cell expressing the SOC/CRAC polypeptide is preferably a eukaryotic cell, and the SOC/CRAC polypeptide is preferably recombinantly expressed, although cells naturally expressing a SOC/CRAC polypeptide may also be used. Synthetic membranes, however, containing SOC/CRAC polypeptides may also be used. See, e.g., K. Kiselyov, et al., Functional interaction between InsP3 receptors and store-operated Htrp3 channels, Nature 396, 478-82 (1998).

The cell expressing the SOC/CRAC polypeptide is incubated under conditions which, in the absence of the candidate agent, permit calcium flux into the cell and allow detection of a reference calcium concentration. For example, depletion of intracellular calcium stores with thapsigargin or other agents (Putney, J.W. Jr., in Capacitative Calcium Entry, R.G. Landes Co. and Chapman & Hall, 1997) would produce a given level of SOC/CRAC channel activation and a given reference calcium concentration. Detection of a decrease in the

PCT/US99/29996 WO 00/40614 -36-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

foregoing activities (i.e., a decrease in the intracellular calcium concentration) relative to the reference calcium concentration indicates that the candidate agent is a lead compound for an agent to inhibit SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity. Preferred SOC/CRAC polypeptides include the polypeptides of claim 15.

SOC/CRAC fragments used in the methods, when not produced by a transfected nucleic acid are added to an assay mixture as an isolated polypeptide. SOC/CRAC polypeptides preferably are produced recombinantly, although such polypeptides may be isolated from biological extracts or chemically synthesized. Recombinantly produced SOC/CRAC polypeptides include chimeric proteins comprising a fusion of a SOC/CRAC protein with another polypeptide, e.g., a polypeptide capable of providing or enhancing protein-protein binding, sequence specific nucleic acid binding (such as GAL4), enhancing stability of the SOC/CRAC polypeptide under assay conditions, or providing a detectable moiety, such as green fluorescent protein or Flag epitope.

The assay mixture is comprised of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide binding target (candidate agent) capable of interacting with a SOC/CRAC polypeptide. While natural SOC/CRAC binding targets may be used, it is frequently preferred to use portions (e.g., peptides or nucleic acid fragments) or analogs (i.e., agents which mimic the SOC/CRAC binding properties of the natural binding target for purposes of the assay) of the SOC/CRAC binding target so long as the portion or analog provides binding affinity and avidity to the SOC/CRAC polypeptide (or fragment thereof) measurable in the assay.

The assay mixture also comprises a candidate agent (binding target, e.g., agonist/antagonist). Typically, a plurality of assay mixtures are run in parallel with different agent concentrations to obtain a different response to the various concentrations. Typically, one of these concentrations serves as a negative control, i.e., at zero concentration of agent or at a concentration of agent below the limits of assay detection. Candidate agents encompass numerous chemical classes, although typically they are organic compounds. Preferably, the candidate agents are small organic compounds, i.e., those having a molecular weight of more than 50 yet less than about 2500, preferably less than about 1000 and, more preferably, less than about 500. Candidate agents comprise functional chemical groups necessary for structural interactions with polypeptides and/or nucleic acids, and typically include at least an amine, carbonyl, hydroxyl or carboxyl group, preferably at least two of the functional chemical groups and more preferably at least three of the functional chemical groups. The candidate agents can comprise cyclic carbon or heterocyclic structure and/or aromatic or

-37-

polyaromatic structures substituted with one or more of the above-identified functional groups. Candidate agents also can be biomolecules such as peptides, saccharides, fatty acids, sterols, isoprenoids, purines, pyrimidines, derivatives or structural analogs of the above, or combinations thereof and the like. Where the agent is a nucleic acid, the agent typically is a DNA or RNA molecule, although modified nucleic acids as defined herein are also contemplated.

Candidate agents are obtained from a wide variety of sources including libraries of synthetic or natural compounds. For example, numerous means are available for random and directed synthesis of a wide variety of organic compounds and biomolecules, including expression of randomized oligonucleotides, synthetic organic combinatorial libraries, phage display libraries of random peptides, and the like. Alternatively, libraries of natural compounds in the form of bacterial, fungal, plant and animal extracts are available or readily produced. Additionally, natural and synthetically produced libraries and compounds can be readily modified through conventional chemical, physical, and biochemical means. Further, known agents may be subjected to directed or random chemical modifications such as acylation, alkylation, esterification, amidification, etc. to produce structural analogs of the agents. Non-SOC/CRAC calcium channel agonists and antagonists, for example, include agents such as dihydropyridines (DHPs), phenylalkylamines, omega conotoxin (omega.-CgTx) and pyrazonoylguanidines.

A variety of other reagents also can be included in the mixture. These include reagents such as salts, buffers, neutral proteins (e.g., albumin), detergents, etc. which may be used to facilitate optimal protein-protein, protein-nucleic acid, and/or protein/membrane component binding association. Such a reagent may also reduce non-specific or background interactions of the reaction components. Other reagents that improve the efficiency of the assay such as protease, inhibitors, nuclease inhibitors, antimicrobial agents, and the like may also be used.

The mixture of the foregoing assay materials is incubated under conditions whereby, but for the presence of the candidate agent, the SOC/CRAC polypeptide specifically binds the cellular binding target, a portion thereof or analog thereof. The order of addition of components, incubation temperature, time of incubation, and other perimeters of the assay may be readily determined. Such experimentation merely involves optimization of the assay parameters, not the fundamental composition of the assay. Incubation temperatures typically

-38-

are between 4°C and 40°C. Incubation times preferably are minimized to facilitate rapid, high throughput screening, and typically are between 0.1 and 10 hours.

After incubation, the presence or absence of specific binding between the SOC/CRAC polypeptide and one or more binding targets is detected by any convenient method available to the user. For cell free binding type assays, a separation step is often used to separate bound from unbound components. The separation step may be accomplished in a variety of ways. Conveniently, at least one of the components is immobilized on a solid substrate, from which the unbound components may be easily separated. The solid substrate can be made of a wide variety of materials and in a wide variety of shapes, e.g., microtiter plate, microbead, dipstick, resin particle, etc. The substrate preferably is chosen to maximum signal to noise ratios, primarily to minimize background binding, as well as for ease of separation and cost.

Separation may be effected for example, by removing a bead or dipstick from a reservoir, emptying or diluting a reservoir such as a microtiter plate well, rinsing a bead, particle, chromotograpic column or filter with a wash solution or solvent. The separation step preferably includes multiple rinses or washes. For example, when the solid substrate is a microtiter plate, the wells may be washed several times with a washing solution, which typically includes those components of the incubation mixture that do not participate in specific bindings such as salts, buffer, detergent, non-specific protein, etc. Where the solid substrate is a magnetic bead, the beads may be washed one or more times with a washing solution and isolated using a magnet.

Detection may be effected in any convenient way for cell-based assays such as two-or three-hybrid screens. The transcript resulting from a reporter gene transcription assay of SOC/CRAC polypeptide interacting with a target molecule typically encodes a directly or indirectly detectable product, e.g.,  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity, luciferase activity, and the like. For cell-free binding assays, one of the components usually comprises, or is coupled to, a detectable label. A wide variety of labels can be used, such as those that provide direct detection (e.g., radioactivity, luminescence, optical or electron density, etc.) or indirect detection (e.g., epitope tag such as the FLAG epitope, enzyme tag such as horseseradish peroxidase, etc.). The label may be bound to a SOC/CRAC binding partner, or incorporated into the structure of the binding partner.

A variety of methods may be used to detect the label, depending on the nature of the label and other assay components. For example, the label may be detected while bound to the solid substrate or subsequent to separation from the solid substrate. Labels may be directly

-39-

detected through optical or electron density, radioactive emissions, nonradiative energy transfers, etc. or indirectly detected with antibody conjugates, strepavidin-biotin conjugates, etc. Methods for detecting the labels are well known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

Of particular importance in any of the foregoing assays and binding studies is the use of a specific sequence motif identified in the SOC-2/CRAC-1 polypeptide sequence as a kinase catalytic domain. According to the invention, amino acids 999-1180 of the SOC-2/CRAC-1 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:24) (or a fragment thereof), show a localized homology with the catalytic domains of eukaryotic elongation factor-2 kinase (eEF-2 kinase, GenBank Acc. no. U93850) and Dictyostelium myocin heavy chain kinase A (MHCK A, GenBank Acc. no. U16856), as disclosed in Ryazanov AG, et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 1997, 94(10):4884-4889. Therefore, according to the invention, a method for identifying agents useful in the modulation of SOC/CRAC polypeptide kinase activity is provided. The method involves contacting a SOC/CRAC polypeptide with kinase activity, that includes, for example, amino acids 999-1180 of the SOC-2/CRAC-1 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:24) with a candidate agent suspected of modulating SOC/CRAC kinase activity, under conditions sufficient to allow the candidate agent to interact with the SOC/CRAC polypeptide and modulate its kinase activity; detecting a kinase activity associated with the SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the presence of the candidate agent; and comparing the kinase activity in the previous step with a control kinase activity of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the absence of the candidate agent to determine whether the candidate agent modulates (increases or decreases) SOC/CRAC kinase activity. Other controls for kinase activity can also be performed at the same time, for example, by utilizing eEF-2 kinase and/or Dictyostelium MHC Kinase A, in a similar manner to the SOC/CRAC member. Methods for performing such kinase activity assays are well known in the art.

The invention thus provides SOC/CRAC-specific binding agents, methods of identifying and making such agents, and their use in diagnosis, therapy and pharmaceutical development. For example, SOC/CRAC-specific agents are useful in a variety of diagnostic and therapeutic applications, especially where disease or disease prognosis is associated with altered SOC/CRAC and SOC/CRAC calcium channel fluxing characteristics. Novel SOC/CRAC-specific binding agents include SOC/CRAC-specific antibodies and other natural intracellular and extracellular binding agents identified with assays such as two hybrid screens, and non-natural intracellular and extracellular binding agents identified in screens of chemical libraries and the like.

-40-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

In general, the specificity of SOC/CRAC binding to a specific molecule is determined by binding equilibrium constants. Targets which are capable of selectively binding a SOC/CRAC polypeptide preferably have binding equilibrium constants of at least about 10<sup>7</sup> M<sup>-1</sup>, more preferably at least about 10<sup>8</sup> M<sup>-1</sup>, and most preferably at least about 10<sup>9</sup> M<sup>-1</sup>. The wide variety of cell based and cell free assays may be used to demonstrate SOC/CRAC-specific binding. Cell based assays include one, two and three hybrid screens, assays in which SOC/CRAC-mediated transcription is inhibited or increased, etc. Cell free assays include SOC/CRAC-protein binding assays, immunoassays, etc. Other assays useful for screening agents which bind SOC/CRAC polypeptides include fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET), and electrophoretic mobility shift analysis (EMSA).

Various techniques may be employed for introducing nucleic acids of the invention into cells, depending on whether the nucleic acids are introduced in vitro or in vivo in a host. Such techniques include transfection of nucleic acid-CaPO4 precipitates, transfection of nucleic acids associated with DEAE, transfection with a retrovirus including the nucleic acid of interest, liposome mediated transfection, and the like. For certain uses, it is preferred to target the nucleic acid to particular cells. In such instances, a vehicle used for delivering a nucleic acid of the invention into a cell (e.g., a retrovirus, or other virus; a liposome) can have a targeting molecule attached thereto. For example, a molecule such as an antibody specific for a surface membrane protein on the target cell or a ligand for a receptor on the target cell can be bound to or incorporated within the nucleic acid delivery vehicle. For example, where liposomes are employed to deliver the nucleic acids of the invention, proteins which bind to a surface membrane protein associated with endocytosis may be incorporated into the liposome formulation for targeting and/or to facilitate uptake. Such proteins include capsid proteins or fragments thereof tropic for a particular cell type, antibodies for proteins which undergo internalization in cycling, proteins that target intracellular localization and enhance intracellular half life, and the like. Polymeric delivery systems also have been used successfully to deliver nucleic acids into cells, as is known by those skilled in the art. Such systems even permit oral delivery of nucleic acids.

Other delivery systems can include time-release, delayed release or sustained release delivery systems. Such systems can avoid repeated administrations of the anti-inflammatory agent, increasing convenience to the subject and the physician. Many types of release delivery systems are available and known to those of ordinary skill in the art. They include polymer base systems such as poly(lactide-glycolide), copolyoxalates, polycaprolactones,

-41-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

polyorthoesters, polyhydroxybutyric acid, polyanhydrides. polyesteramides, and Microcapsules of the foregoing polymers containing drugs are described in, for example, U.S. Patent 5,075,109. Delivery systems also include non-polymer systems that are: lipids including sterols such as cholesterol, cholesterol esters and fatty acids or neutral fats such as mono- di- and tri-glycerides; hydrogel release systems; sylastic systems; peptide based systems; wax coatings; compressed tablets using conventional binders and excipients; partially fused implants; and the like. Specific examples include, but are not limited to: (a) erosional systems in which an agent of the invention is contained in a form within a matrix such as those described in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,452,775, 4,675,189, and 5,736,152, and (b) diffusional systems in which an active component permeates at a controlled rate from a polymer such as described in U.S. Patent Nos. 3,854,480, 5,133,974 and 5,407,686. In addition, pump-based hardware delivery systems can be used, some of which are adapted for implantation.

Use of a long-term sustained release implant may be particularly suitable for treatment of chronic conditions. Long-term release, are used herein, means that the implant is constructed and arranged to delivery therapeutic levels of the active ingredient for at least 30 days, and preferably 60 days. Long-term sustained release implants are well-known to those of ordinary skill in the art and include some of the release systems described above.

The invention also contemplates gene therapy. The procedure for performing ex vivo gene therapy is outlined in U.S. Patent 5,399,346 and in exhibits submitted in the file history of that patent, all of which are publicly available documents. In general, it involves introduction in vitro of a functional copy of a gene into a cell(s) of a subject which contains a defective copy of the gene, and returning the genetically engineered cell(s) to the subject. The functional copy of the gene is under operable control of regulatory elements which permit expression of the gene in the genetically engineered cell(s). Numerous transfection and transduction techniques as well as appropriate expression vectors are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art, some of which are described in PCT application WO95/00654. In vivo gene therapy using vectors such as adenovirus, retroviruses, herpes virus, and targeted liposomes also is contemplated according to the invention. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,670,488, entitled "Adenovirus Vector for Gene Therapy", issued to Gregory et al., and 5,672,344, entitled "Viral-Mediated Gene Transfer System", issued to Kelley et al.

-42-

5

The invention will be more fully understood by reference to the following examples. These examples, however, are merely intended to illustrate the embodiments of the invention and are not to be construed to limit the scope of the invention.

Examples

10

15

5

10

15

20

25

30

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

As an initial approach to identifying SOC/CRAC channels, we considered publicly available data and hypothesized that the following characteristics are likely to be exhibited by SOC/CRAC calcium channels; i) SOC/CRAC calcium channels would be integral membrane proteins related (probably distantly) to one of the known calcium channel families (e.g. voltage gated, ligand gated, Trp), and therefore should have a pore region formed by a tetramer of 6-7 transmembrane (TM) regions; ii) high calcium selectivity was likely to come at the price of complexity, and therefore these were likely to be large proteins; iii) the high calcium selectivity of this type of channel was likely to be useful and, therefore, highly conserved; and iv) these channels should be expressed in one or more types of lymphocytes, since ICRAC is best defined in those cell types. Since the full genome of the nematode C. elegans is nearing completion, and IP3-dependent calcium signals have recently been shown to be required for one or more aspects of C. elegans development, we took the set of proteins encoded by this genome (at the time this search was initiated WORMPEP14 was the available predicted protein set) and began searching for proteins which fit the criteria above. This search began by proceeding in alphabetical order through WORMPEP14 and arbitrarily excluding all proteins below approximately 1000 amino acids in size, followed by focusing on remaining proteins with clear TM spanning regions similar to those of other calcium channels. We stopped this screen on encountering a protein designated CO5C12.3, a predicted protein of 1816 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:13). C05C12.3 was noteable because its central pore region had some sequence similarity to but was clearly distinct from members of the Trp family of calcium channels, and the hydrophobicity plot of this region showed a characteristically wide spacing between the fifth and sixth TM regions for the amino acid residues which are thought to line the channel pore region and mediate the calcium selectivity of the channels. In addition, it lacked any ankyrin repeats in the region amino-terminal to its pore region, further distinguishing it from other Trp family proteins.

We then used C05C12.3 for BLAST alignment screening of the rest of the *C. elegans* genome and also mammalian databases for homologous proteins, revealing two other *C. elegans* homologues (SEQ ID NO:14 and SEQ ID NO:15), and also a recently cloned mammalian protein named melastatin-1 (MLSN-1/SOC-1, SEQ ID NOs:9 and 10, and

WO 00/40614 -43-

GenBank Acc. No. AF071787). Using these sequences, we subsequently performed an exhaustive screening of publicly accessible EST databases in search of lymphocyte homologues, but were unsuccessful in detecting any homologous transcripts in any lymphocyte lines. Since MLSN-1 (SEQ ID NOs:9 and 10) was expressed exclusively in melanocytes and retina by Northern blot hybridization and by EST database searching, there was no evidence that this type of channel was expressed in the type of cell in which ICRAClike currents were best defined. Subsequent BLAST searches picked up mouse EST sequence AI098310 (SEQ ID NO:22) from a monocyte cell line. The I.M.A.G.E. consortium clone containing the above-identified EST was then purchased from ATCC (clone ID. 1312756, Manassas, VA) and was further characterized. Using other portions of this sequence in EST searches, we subsequently picked up similar sequences in human B-cells (SEO ID NOs: 20 and 21), and other cell types as well (SEQ ID NOs: 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, and 19). Most of these sequences were subsequently identified to be part of the 3'-UTR or of the carboxy terminal region of the proteins, which are not readily identifiable as Trp channels, providing an explanation for the art's inability to detect any type of Trp related transcripts in lymphocytes. Partial sequences from the 5' and/or 3' ends of the above identified clones were then used to screen leukocyte and kidney cDNA libraries to extend the original sequences

PCT/US99/29996

In view of the foregoing, it was concluded that channels of this type were expressed in many types of lymphocytes, and therefore were members of a new family of SOC/CRAC calcium channels.

# Experimental Procedures Screening of the cDNA libraries

more toward the 5' and/or 3' ends.

Leukocyte and kidney cDNA libraries from Life Technologies (Gaithersburg, MD) were screened using the Gene Trapper II methodology (Life Technologies) according to manufacturer's recommendation, using the inserts of I.M.A.G.E. clone ID nos. 1312756 and 1076485 from ATCC (Manassas, VA), under stringent hybridization conditions. Using standard methodology ( Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, J. Sambrook, et al., eds., Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989, or Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, F.M. Ausubel, et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York), individual cDNA clones were subjected to 3-4 rounds of amplification and purification under the same hybridization conditions.

After excision from the vector and subcloning of inserts into the plasmid forms, several clones were sequenced by the Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center's Automated

50

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

5

10

15

20

25

30

-44-

Sequencing Facility. Molecular biological techniques such as restriction enzyme treatment, subcloning, DNA extraction, bacterial culture and purification of DNA fragments were performed according to methods well known in the art. Computer analyses of protein and DNA sequences was done using "Assemblylign" (Oxford Molecular, Cambell, CA). Multiple alignments of the SOC/CRAC family members were produced using the CLUSTAL facility of the MacVector program. Restriction endonucleases, expression vectors, and modifying enzymes were purchased from commercial sources (Gibco-BRL). Sequencing vectors for DNA were purchased from Stratagene (La Jolla, CA).

Once the first members of what appeared to be a novel family of calcium channel receptors were identified and characterized, additional BLAST alignments were performed with the newly characterized nucleic acid sequences. An initial match was with genomic DNA fragment NH0332L11 (Genbank Acc. No. AC005538). Using this genomic sequence, promers were designed and a number of cDNA libraries was surveyed by PCR. A prostate specific message was identified and characterized, leading to the isolation and characterization of SOC-4/CRAC-3 (SEQ ID NOs: 31 and 32).

### Functional Assays

# Transient Expression of SOC/CRAC

In our initial transient expression experiments, we expressed or expect to express a SOC/CRAC molecule transiently in RBL-2H3 mast cells, Jurkat T cells, and A20 B-lymphocytes using both electroporation and vaccinia virus-driven expression, and measured the calcium influx produced by depletion of intracellular calcium stores with thapsigargin. Each of the foregoing techniques is well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and can be performed using various methods (see, e.g., Current Methods in Molecular Biology, eds. Ausubal, F.M., et al. 1987, Green Publishers and Wiley Interscience, N.Y., N.Y.). Exemplary methods are described herein.

Depletion of intracellular calcium stores is accomplished by treating the cells with 1 micromolar thapsigargin; alternative agents which function to deplete intracellular stores are described in by Putney, J.W. Jr., in <u>Capacitative Calcium Entry</u>, R.G. Landes Co. and Chapman & Hall, 1997 and include, for example, ionomycin, cyclopiazonic acid, and DBHQ.

Calcium influx is determined by measuring cytoplasmic calcium as indicated using the fura-2 fluorescent calcium indicator (see, e.g., G. Grynkiewicz, M. Poenie, R. Y. Tsien, A new generation of Ca2+ indicators with greatly improved fluorescence properties, J. Biol

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -45-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

25

30

Chem 260, 3440-50 (1985), and M. Poenie, R. Tsien, Fura-2: a powerful new tool for measuring and imaging [Ca2+]i in single cells, Prog Clin Biol Res 210, 53-6 (1986)).

#### Patch Clamp Analysis and Determining Selectivity of SOC/CRAC

Patch clamp analysis of cells injected with SOC/CRAC cRNA is performed by using the general patch technique as described in Neher, E., "Ion channels for communication between and within cells", Science, 1992; 256:498-502. Specific techniques for applying the patch clamp analysis to RBL cells are described in Hoth, M., and Penner, R., "Depletion of intracellular calcium stores activates a calcium current in mast cells", Nature, 1992; 355:3535-355. Additional protocols for applying the patch clamp technique to other cell types are described in Putney, J.W. Jr., in Capacitative Calcium Entry, R.G. Landes Co. and Chapman & Hall, 1997

An exemplary protocol for patch clamp analysis of SOC/CRAC molecule expressed in RBL-2H3 mast cells using a recombinant vaccinia virus is as follows. The currents elicited by store depletion are determined using the whole cell configuration (Neher, E., Science, 1992; 256:498-502). Currents in SOC/CRAC expressing cells are compared to currents in control cells expressing an irrelevant protein or a classic Trp family calcium channel known as VR1 (M. J. Caterina, et al., The capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway [see comments], Nature 389, 816-24 (1997)) in order to assess the contribution of SOC/CRAC expression. In addition, the magnitude of whole cell currents in the presence of extracellular calcium (10 mM), barium (10 mM), or magnesium (10 mM) are compared to determine the relative permeability of the channels to each of these ions (Hoth, M., and Penner, R., Nature, 1992; 355:3535-355) and, thereby, determine the ionic selectivity.

## Pharmacologic Behavior of SOC/CRAC

For analysis of the pharmacologic behavior of a SOC/CRAC molecule, a SOC/CRAC molecule is expressed in RBL-2H3 mast cells using a recombinant vaccinia virus, and the degree of calcium influx elicited by store depletion is monitored using a bulk spectrofluorimeter or a fluorescence microscope and the calcium sensitive dye fura-2 (G. Grynkiewicz, M. Poenie, R. Y. Tsien, A new generation of Ca2<sup>+</sup> indicators with greatly improved fluorescence properties, <u>J Biol Chem 260</u>, 3440-50 (1985) and M. Poenie, R. Tsien, Fura-2: a powerful new tool for measuring and imaging [Ca2+]i in single cells, Prog Clin Biol Res 210, 53-6 (1986)). The level of cytoplasmic calcium in SOC/CRAC expressing cells is compared to the level achieved in control cells expressing an irrelevant protein or a classic Trp. family calcium channels known as VR1 (M. J. Caterina, et al., The

-46-

capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway [see comments], Nature 389, 816-24 (1997)). These cells then are pre-incubated with the desired pharmacologic reagent, and again the response to store depletion is monitored. Comparison of the effect of depleting stores in SOC/CRAC expressing cells relative to controls in the presence or absence of the pharmacologic reagent is used to assess the ability of that reagent to modulate SOC/CRAC activity. Sphingosine is an exemplary molecule that can be used as pharmacologic reagents for pharmacologic characterization of SOC/CRAC calcium channels. See, e.g., Mathes, C., et al., Calcium release activated calcium current as a direct target for sphingosine, J Biol Chem 273(39):25020-25030 (1998). Other non-specific calcium channel inhibitors that can be used for this purpose include SKR96365 (Calbiochem) and Lanthanum.

#### Bulk Calcium Assays

Bulk calcium assays can be performed in a PTI Deltascan bulk spectrofluorometer using fura-2 as described in Scharenberg AM, et al., *EMBO J*, 1995, 14(14):3385-94.

#### Gene Targeting

The method (and reagents) described by Buerstedde JM et al, (Cell, 1991, Oct 4;67(1):179-88), was used to generate "knockouts" in cells. Briefly, part of the chicken SOC-2/CRAC-1 genomic sequence coding for the transmembrane region was cloned utilizing the human sequence as the probe in a chicken library screen. Chicken SOC-2/CRAC-1 clones were isolated and characterized using standard methodology. The putative exon and domain arrangement of the chicken SOC-2/CRAC-1, is depicted in Figure 1. The exons coding for TM5 (pore region) and TM6, were replaced with promoter/antibiotic cassettes (see Figure 1). These targeting vectors were then used to target (and replace) the endogenous gene in DT-40 cells (chicken B lymphocyte cells).

## Results

# Example 1: Transient Expression of SOC/CRAC

In the above-identified cell lines and using both of the foregoing expression techniques, SOC/CRAC expression enhances thapsigargin-dependent influx. In addition, SOC/CRAC expression also enhances the amount of intracellular calcium stores. That this effect is likely due to SOC/CRAC acting as a plasma membrane calcium channel can be confirmed by producing an in-frame carboxy-terminal translational fusion with green fluorescent protein followed by confocal microscopy, revealing that SOC/CRAC is expressed predominantly as a plasma membrane calcium channel.

Example 2: Patch Clamp Analysis

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

5

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/40614

-47-

PCT/US99/29996

The biophysical characteristics of SOC/CRAC enhanced currents when expressed in Xenopus oocytes are determined. SOC/CRAC cRNA injection is able to enhance thapsigargin-dependent whole cell currents. In addition, SOC/CRAC does not alter the reversal potential of these currents and the determination of the Pca/PNa ratio shows that

SOC/CRAC channels are highly calcium selective.

# Example 3: Pharmacologic Behavior of SOC/CRAC

The pharmacologic behavior of SOC/CRAC is evaluated as described above. SOC/CRAC-enhanced influx is inhibited by sphingosine in a manner that is substantially the same as that of endogenous thapsigargin-dependent calcium influx.

# Example 4: Gene targeting

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

10

15

20

Transfection of DT-40 cells with the foregoing targeting vectors, selection for antibiotic resistance, and screening, is collectivelly referred to, herein, as a round of targeting. For the first round of targeting SOC-2/CRAC-1, 18/24 clones with homologous recombination of the targeting construct into one of the endogenous SOC-2/CRAC-1 alleles were obtained. On the second round of targeting (in order to target the second allele and therefore generate a homozygous SOC-2/CRAC-1 mutant cell), 0/48 clones were obtained. These results indicate that a "null" SOC-2/CRAC-1 mutation is detrimental to DT-40 cells, and that SOC-2/CRAC-1 is required for cell viability.

#### Table I. Nucleotide Sequences with homologies to SOC/CRAC nucleic acids

Sequences with SEQ ID NOs and GenBank accession numbers:

SEQ ID NO:9, AB001535, AI226731, H18835, AA419592, AA261842, AA419407, AA592910, D86107, AI098310, AF071787, Z77132, Z83117, Z68333, AA708532, AA551759, AA932133, R47363, N31660, AC005538, AA654650, AA370110, AA313170, AA493512, AI670079, AI671853.

### Table II. Amino Acid Sequences with homologies to SOC/CRAC polypeptides

Sequences with SEQ ID NOs and GenBank accession numbers:

SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, AB001535, AA592910, D86107, AF071787, Z77132, Z83117, Z68333, AA708532, AA551759, AA932133, R47363, N31660, NP003298, CAB00861, NP002411, CAA92726, CAB05572.

All references, patents, and patent documents disclosed herein are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety.

What is claimed is presented below and is followed by a Sequence Listing. We claim:

# Claims

.

.

WO 00/40614	PCT/US99/29996

-48-5 Claims An isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising: 1. (a) nucleic acid molecules which hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID 10 NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31, and which code for a SOC/CRAC polypeptide; (b) deletions, additions and substitutions of (a) which code for a respective SOC/CRAC polypeptide; 15 (c) nucleic acid molecules that differ from the nucleic acid molecules of (a) or (b) in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, and 10 (d) complements of (a), (b) or (c). 20 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID NO:1. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the isolated nucleic acid 3. 25 15 molecule comprises SEQ ID NO:27. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID NO:29. 30 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises SEQ ID NO:31. 35 An isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of 6. 20 a unique fragment of a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group

- consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31,
  - (b) complements of (a),
- provided that the unique fragment includes a sequence of contiguous nucleotides which is not identical to any sequence selected from a sequence group consisting of
  - (1) sequences having the SEQ. ID NOS. or GenBank accession numbers of Table I,
  - (2) complements of (1), and
  - (3) fragments of (1) and (2).

50

40

45

25

			.49-		
5		7. The	The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 6, wherein the sequence of contiguous		
		nucleotides i	s selected from the group consisting of:		
		(1)	at least two contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group,		
10		(2)	at least three contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group,		
	5	(3)	at least four contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group,		

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

(4) at least five contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group,

(5) at least six contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group,

(6) at least seven contiguous nucleotides nonidentical to the sequence group.

8. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 6, wherein the unique fragment has a size selected from the group consisting of at least: 8 nucleotides, 10 nucleotides, 12 nucleotides, 14 nucleotides, 16 nucleotides, 18 nucleotides, 20, nucleotides, 22 nucleotides, 24 nucleotides, 26 nucleotides, 28 nucleotides, 30 nucleotides, 50 nucleotides, 75 nucleotides, 100 nucleotides, and 200 nucleotides.

9. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 6, wherein the molecule encodes a polypeptide which is immunogenic.

10. An expression vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claims 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, or 9 operably linked to a promoter.

11. A host cell transformed or transfected with the expression vector of claim 10.

20 12. An isolated polypeptide encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecule according to anyone of claims 1 or 6, wherein the polypeptide comprises a SOC/CRAC polypeptide or a unique fragment thereof.

13. The isolated polypeptide of claim 12, wherein the isolated polypeptide is encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, 3, 4, or 5.

25 14. The isolated polypeptide of claim 13, wherein the isolated polypeptide comprises a polypeptide having the sequence of amino acids selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, and SEQ ID NO:32.

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -50-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

15. An isolated polypeptide encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5, wherein the polypeptide, or unique fragment thereof is immunogenic.

- An isolated binding polypeptide which binds selectively to a polypeptide encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5.
- 17. The isolated binding polypeptide of claim 16, wherein the isolated binding polypeptide binds to a polypeptide having the sequence of amino acids selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, and SEQ ID NO:32.
- The isolated binding polypeptide of claim 17, wherein the isolated binding 18. polypeptide is an antibody or an antibody fragment selected from the group consisting of a Fab fragment, a F(ab)<sub>2</sub> fragment or a fragment including a CDR3 region selective for the polypeptide.
- An isolated polypeptide, comprising a unique fragment of the polypeptide of claim 12 19. of sufficient length to represent a sequence unique within the human genome, provided that the fragment excludes a sequence of contiguous amino acids identified in Table II.
- 20. A method for isolating a SOC/CRAC molecule having SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity, comprising:
- a) contacting a binding molecule that is a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or a SOC/CRAC binding polypeptide with a sample containing one or more SOC/CRAC molecules, under conditions sufficient to form a complex of the SOC/CRAC nucleic acid or the SOC/CRAC binding polypeptide and the SOC/CRAC molecule;
  - b) detecting the presence of the complex;
  - c) isolating the SOC/CRAC molecule from the complex; and
- d) determining whether the isolated SOC/CRAC molecule has SOC/CRAC calcium 25 channel activity.
  - 21. The method of claim 20, wherein the binding molecule is a SOC/CRAC nucleic acid.
  - 22. The method of claim 20, wherein the binding molecule is a SOC/CRAC binding polypeptide.

PCT/US99/29996

The method of claim 21, wherein the SOC/CRAC nucleic acid comprises at least 14 23. 5 nucleotides from any contiguous portion of a sequence of nucleotides selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, and SEQ ID NO:31. 10 24. A method for identifying agents useful in the modulation of SOC/CRAC calcium 5 channel activity, comprising: a) contacting a SOC/CRAC polypeptide with a candidate agent suspected of 15 modulating SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity, under conditions sufficient to allow the SOC/CRAC polypeptide to interact selectively with the candidate agent; b) detecting a Ca2+ concentration associated with SOC/CRAC calcium channel 10 activity of the SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the presence of the candidate agent; and 20 c) comparing the Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration of step (b) with a control Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the absence of the candidate agent to determine whether the candidate agent modulates SOC/CRAC calcium channel activity. 25 15 A method for determining the level of SOC/CRAC expression in a subject, 25. comprising: a) measuring the expression of SOC/CRAC in a test sample obtained from the 30 subject, and b) comparing the measured expression of SOC/CRAC in the test sample to the 20 expression of the SOC/CRAC polypeptide in a control to determine the level of SOC/CRAC expression in the subject. 35 The method of claim 25, wherein the expression of SOC/CRAC in (b) is SOC/CRAC 26. mRNA expression. 25 40 The method of claim 25, wherein the expression of SOC/CRAC in (b) is SOC/CRAC 27. polypeptide expression. 45 28. The method of claim 25, wherein the test sample is tissue.

The method of claim 25, wherein the test sample is a biological fluid.

50

29.

THO 00140/TA	PCT/US99/2999
WO 00/40614	PC1/0599/2999

		WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996
_		-52-
5		30. The method of claim 26, wherein SOC/CRAC mRNA expression is measured using
		the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR).
		31. The method of claim 26, wherein SOC/CRAC mRNA expression is measured using a
10		method selected from the group consisting of northern blotting, monoclonal antisera to
	5	SOC/CRAC and polyclonal antisera to SOC/CRAC.
		32. A kit, comprising a package containing:
15		an agent that selectively binds to the isolated nucleic acid of claim 1 or an
		expression product thereof, and
	10	a control for comparing to a measured value of binding of said agent to said
		isolated nucleic acid of claim 1 or expression product thereof.
20		33. The kit of claim 32, wherein the control comprises an epitope of the expression
		product of the nucleic acid of claim 1.
		34. A pharmaceutical composition comprising:
25	15	a pharmaceutically effective amount of an agent comprising of an isolated
		nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 or an expression product thereof, and
		a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
		35. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 34, wherein the agent is an expression
30		product of the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
	20	
		36. A method for identifying agents useful in the modulation of a SOC/CRAC polypeptide
_		kinase activity, comprising:
35		a) contacting a SOC/CRAC polypeptide with kinase activity with a candidate agent
		suspected of modulating SOC/CRAC kinase activity, under conditions sufficient to allow the
	25	candidate agent to interact with the SOC/CRAC polypeptide and modulate its kinase activity;
10		b) detecting a kinase activity associated with the SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the
		presence of the candidate agent; and
		c) comparing the kinase activity of step (b) with a control kinase activity of a
		SOC/CRAC polypeptide in the absence of the candidate agent to determine whether the

The method of claim 36, wherein the SOC/CRAC polypeptide comprises amino acids 999-1180 of the sequence represented as SEQ ID NO:24, or a fragment thereof that retains the kinase activity.

candidate agent modulates SOC/CRAC kinase activity.

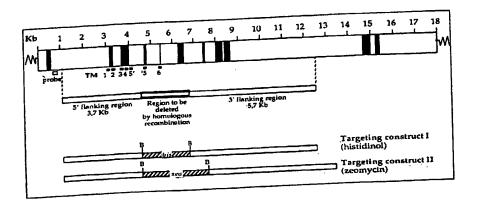
45

50

55

30

FIGURE 1.



SEOUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Inc.
             Scharenberg, Andrew
       <120> CHARACTERIZATION OF A CALCIUM CHANNEL FAMILY
       <130> B0662/7026WO/ERP/KA
       <150> U.S. 60/114,220
       <151> 1998-12-30
       <150> U.S. 60/120,018
       <151> 1999-01-29
      <150> U.S. 60/140,415
      <151> 1999-06-22
      <160> 32
      <170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 3.0
       <210> 1
      <211> 1212
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <400> 1
gcacgaggca aatttttgt tagtacacca tctcagccaa gttgcaaaaag ccacttggaa
                                                                             60
actggaacca aagatcaaga aactgtttgc tctaaagcta cagaaggaga taatacagaa
                                                                            120
tttggagcat ttgtaggaca cagagatagc atggatttac agaggtttaa agaaacatca
                                                                            180
aacaagataa aaatactatc caataacaat acttctgaaa acactttgaa acgagtgagt
                                                                            240
tetettgetg gatttactga etgtcacaga acttecatte etgttcatte aaaacaagaa
                                                                            300
aaaatcagta gaaggccatc taccgaagac actcatgaag tagattccaa agcagcttta
                                                                            360
                                                                            420
ataccggttt gtagatttca actaaacaga tatatattat taaatacatt aaacttttt
agataagato tacaaaagtgg tgatattttgg gactatatca aaaattcaaa aaaattttto ttaagaaaac tgactttagc atagtagcag ttacagaaaa gtttcttaca gtgaatagtc aggaatttta aagaaaaatt tatgcagaat aaaggcagga atctctttt gtttgaattg
                                                                            540
                                                                            600
                                                                            660
aagctaatta tatgaactca tttccagcta actgcgataa tgattgattt tgcaaattcc
                                                                            720
ctttaaaagc acacactgac aagacaaaaa gctcaggaaa aggcagaaaa attactcctt
                                                                            780
tataatcaag tattatatat aagtcagtgc tcataatttt gctcaagaaa atattgactt
acattcatat atatctgttc tggcatagag agattatgtt gttaaaaatca tgttattgaa
                                                                            840
aaaagttatt tcagtgggga aagaggttag ttaacaaaga gattcacagt aacaaatcct
                                                                            900
cctttctgga gggactcttc ctgaccctga gctgcacaac tttgcaacaa attaaagcct
                                                                            960
aaccgaagat gacctcacaa tggcaattta gaactcatgg gagtcaactt acataaacgg
                                                                           1020
tatttgattt ctgataagat agtggaatta ttggttatag atgacaaaat aagtatgttt
                                                                           1080
aaagtgatga tggacataaa aaagttttaa atataaaaca tgagaaaaga aggagatact
                                                                           1140
                                                                           1200
attcaaaaaa actggcaaat ttgaaaaaat agaaataaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaatgagcg
                                                                           1212
gccgcaagct tt
      <210> 2
       <211> 141
       <212> PRT
       <213> Homo Sapiens
       <400> 2
Ala Arg Gly Lys Phe Phe Val Ser Thr Pro Ser Gln Pro Ser Cys Lys
                                     10
Ser His Leu Glu Thr Gly Thr Lys Asp Gln Glu Thr Val Cys Ser Lys
```

```
-2-
Ala Thr Glu Gly Asp Asn Thr Glu Phe Gly Ala Phe Val Gly His Arg
       35
                            40
                                                  45
Asp Ser Mct Asp Leu Gln Arg Phe Lys Glu Thr Ser Asn Lys Ile Lys
                         55
    50
                                              60
Ile Leu Ser Asn Asn Asn Thr Ser Glu Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ser
                   70
                                        75
Ser Leu Ala Gly Phe Thr Asp Cys His Arg Thr Ser Ile Pro Val His
Ser Lys Gln Glu Lys Ile Ser Arg Arg Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Thr His 100 105 110
Glu Val Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Ile Pro Val Cys Arg Phe Gln Leu
      115
                            120
Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Asn Phe Phe Arg
      <210> 3
      <211> 739
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <220>
      <221> unsure
      <222> (5)...(5)
      <223> UNKNOWN
      <221> unsure
      <222> (21)...(22)
      <223> UNKNOWN
      <221> unsure
      <222> (29)...(29)
      <223> UNKNOWN
tegantaggg gtettecace nneatactng gatgatggtt ggtgaagtet atgeatacga aattgatgtg tgtgcaaacg attetgttat ceetcaaate tgtggteetg ggaegtggtt
                                                                          120
                                                                          180
gactccattt cttcaagcag tctacctctt tgwacagtat atcattatgg ttaatcttct
tattgcattt ytcaacaatg tgtatttaca agtgaaggca atttccaata ttgyatggaa
                                                                          240
gtaccagcgt tatcatttta ttatggctta tcatgagaaa ccagttctgc ctcctccact
                                                                          300
tatcattctt agccatatag tttctctgtt ttgctgcata tgtaagagaa gaaagaaaga
                                                                          360
taagacttcc gatggaccaa aacttttctt aacagaagaa gatcaaaaga aacttcatga
ttttgaagag cagtgtgttg aaatgtattt caatgaaaaa gatgacaaat ttcattctgg
                                                                          480
                                                                          540
gagtgaagag agaattcgtg tcacttttga aagagtggaa cagatgtgca ttcagattaa
                                                                          600
agaagttgga gatccgtgtc aactacataa aaagatcatt acaatcatta gattctcaaa
ttggccattt gcaagatott tcagccctga cggtagatac attaaaaaca ctcactggcc
                                                                          660
                                                                          720
aaaagcgtcg gaagctagca aagttcataa tgaaatcaca cgagaactga gcatttccaa
acacttggct caaaacctt
      <210> 4
      <211> 235
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <220>
      <221> UNSURE
      <222> (41) ... (41)
      <223> UNKNOWN
      <221> UNSURE
      <222> (54)...(54)
```

<223> g or a <221> unsure <222> (375)...(375) <223> g or c

-3-<223> UNKNOWN <221> UNSURE <222> (68)...(68) <223> UNKNOWN <400> 4 Met Met Val Gly Glu Val Tyr Ala Tyr Glu Ile Asp Val Cys Ala Asn 1 5 10 15 Asp Ser Val Ile Pro Gln Ile Cys Gly Pro Gly Thr Trp Leu Thr Pro 20 25 30 Phe Leu Gln Ala Val Tyr Leu Phe Xaa Gln Tyr Ile Ile Met Val Asn  $35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40 \hspace{1.5cm} 45$ Leu Leu Ile Ala Phe Xaa Asn Asn Val Tyr Leu Gln Val Lys Ala Ile 50 55 60 Ser Asn Ile Xaa Trp Lys Tyr Gln Arg Tyr His Phe Ile Met Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80 His Glu Lys Pro Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Leu Ile Ile Leu Ser His Ile 85 90 95 Val Ser Leu Phe Cys Cys Ile Cys Lys Arg Arg Lys Lys Asp Lys Thr 100 105 110Ser Asp Gly Pro Lys Lou Phe Leu Thr Glu Glu Asp Gln Lys Lys Leu 115 120 125His Asp Phe Glu Glu Gln Cys Val Glu Met Tyr Phe Asn Glu Lys Asp 130 135 140 Asp Lys Phe His Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Arg Ile Arg Val Thr Phe Glu 145 150 155 160 Arg Val Glu Gln Met Cys Ile Gln Ile Lys Glu Val Gly Asp Pro Cys 165 170 175 Gln Leu His Lys Lys Ile Ile Thr Ile Ile Arg Phe Ser Asn Trp Pro 180 185 190 Phe Ala Arg Ser Phe Ser Pro Asp Gly Arg Tyr Ile Lys Asn Thr His 195 200 205 Trp Pro Lys Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Val His Asn Glu Ile Thr Arg 210 215 220 Glu Leu Ser Ile Ser Lys His Leu Ala Gln Asn <210> 5 <211> 1579 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens <220> <221> unsure <222> (368)...(368) <223> g or c <221> unsure <222> (372)...(372) <223> g or c <221> unsure <222> (374)...(374)

```
PCT/US99/29996
```

WO 00/40614

<221> unsure

```
<222> (387) ... (387)
      <221> unsure
      <222> (482)...(482)
      <400> 5
acqtcqcctg caggtaccgg teeggaatte eegggtegae eeacgegtee ggcatggtgt
                                                                           120
tgtaaataca cttagctcct ctcttcctca aggtgatctt gaaagtaata atccttttca
                                                                           180
ttgtaatatt ttaatgaaag atgacaaaga tccccagtgt aatatatttg gtcaagactt.
acctgcagta ccccagagaa aagaatttaa ttttccagag gctggttcct cttctggtgc
cttattccca agtgctgttt cccctccaga actgcgacag agactacatg gggtagaact
                                                                           300
cttaaaaata tttaataaaa atcaaaaatt aggcagttca tctactagca taccacatct
                                                                           360
gtcatccsca csarscaaat tttttgntag tacaccatct cagccaagtt gcaaaagcca
                                                                           420
                                                                           480
cttggaaact ggaaccaaag atcaagaaac tgtttgctct aaagctacag aaggagataa
tncagaattt ggagcatttg taggacacag agatagcatg gatttacaga ggtttaaaga
                                                                           540
aacatcaaac aagataaaaa tactatccaa taacaatact tctgaaaaca ctttgaaacg
                                                                           600
agtgagttct cttgctggat ttactgactg tcacagaact tccattcctg ttcattcaaa
                                                                           660
acaagaaaaa atcagtagaa ggccatctac cgaagacact catgaagtag attccaaagc
                                                                           720
                                                                           780
agotttaata coggittgta gatttcaact aaacagatat atattattaa atacattaaa
cttttttaga taagatctac aaagtggtga tatttgggac tatatcaaaa attcaaaaaa
                                                                           840
atttttctta agaaaactga ctttagcata gtagcagtta cagaaaagtt tcttacagtg
                                                                           900
                                                                           960
aatagtcagg aattttaaag aaaaatttat gcagaataaa ggcaggaatc tctttttgtt
                                                                          1020
tgaattgaag ctaattatat gaactcattt ccagctaact gcgataatga ttgattttgc
                                                                          1080
aaattccctt taaaagcaca cactgacaag acaaaaagct caggaaaaagg cagaaaaatt
actectttat aateaagtat tatatataag teagtgetea taattttget eaagaaaata
                                                                          1140
ttgacttaca ttcatatata tctgttctgg catagagaga ttatgttgtt aaaatcatgt
                                                                         1200
tattgaaaaa agttatttca gtggggaaag aggttagtta acaaagagat tcacagtaac
                                                                          1260
anatoctoct ttotggaggg actottoctg accotgaget gcacaacttt gcaacaaatt
                                                                          1320
aeagcctaac cgaagatgac ctcacaatgg caatttagaa ctcatgggag tcaacttaca
                                                                          1380
taaacggtat ttgatttctg ataagatagt ggaattattg gttatagatg acaaaataag tatgtttaaa gtgatgatgg acataaaaaa gttttaaata taaaacatga gaaaagaagg agatactatt caaaaagact ggcaaatttg aaaaactaga aataaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                          1440
                                                                          1500
                                                                          1560
                                                                          1579
atgagcggcc gcaagcttt
      <210> 6
      <211> 243
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <220>
      <221> UNSURE
      <222> (103)...(105)
      <223> UNKNOWN
      <221> UNSURE
      <222> (109)...(109)
      <223> UNKNOWN
      <221> UNSURE
      <222> (141)...(141)
      <223> UNKNOWN
      <400> 6
Val Asn Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Gly Asp Leu Glu Ser Asn
            5
                           10
Asn Pro Phe His Cys Asn Ile Leu Met Lys Asp Asp Lys Asp Pro Gln 20 25 30
Cys Asn Ile Phe Gly Gln Asp Leu Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Arg Lys Glu
```

-4-

-5-Phe Asn Phe Pro Glu Ala Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala Leu Phe Pro Ser 55 Ala Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg Leu Ris Gly Val Glu Leu 65 70 75 80 Leu Lys Ile Phe Asn Lys Asn Gln Lys Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser 85 90 95 Ile Pro His Leu Ser Ser Xaa Xaa Lys Phe Phe Xaa Ser Thr Pro
100 105 110 Ser Gln Pro Ser Cys Lys Ser His Leu Glu Thr Gly Thr Lys Asp Gln 115 120 125 Glu Thr Val Cys Ser Lys Ala Thr Glu Gly Asp Asn Xaa Glu Phe Gly 130 135 140 Ala Phe Val Gly His Arg Asp Ser Met Asp Leu Gln Arg Phe Lys Glu 145 150 155 160 Thr Ser Asn Lys Ile Lys Ile Leu Ser Asn Asn Asn Thr Ser Glu Asn 165 170 175 Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Leu Ala Gly Phe Thr Asp Cys His Arg Thr Ser Ile Pro Val His Ser Lys Gln Glu Lys Ile Ser Arg Arg Pro 195 200 205 Ser Thr Glu Asp Thr His Glu Val Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Ile Pro 210 215 220 215 Val Cys Arg Phe Gln Leu Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Asn 225 Phe Phe Arg

<210> 7 <211> 3532 <212> DNA

<213> Mus Musculus

<220> <221> unsure

<222> (2420)...(2420)

<223> unknown

<221> unsure

<222> (2434)...(2434)

<223> unknown

<221> unsure

<222> (2461)...(2461)

<222> (2461).. <223> unknown

<221> unsure

<222> (2466)...(2466)

<223> unknown

<221> unsure

<222> (2470)...(2470)

<223> unknown

<400> 7

attatggett atcatgaaaa accagteetg eeteeteete ttateateet eagecatata gtteeaetgt tttgetggt atgeaaaaga agaaagaaag ataagaette egatgggeea 120 aaaettetet taacagaaga agateaaaag aaaeteeatg attttgaaga geagtgtgtt 180 gagatgtaeet ttgatgagaa agatgaeaaa tteaatteetg ggagtgaaga gagaateegg gteaeettttg aaagagtgga geagatgaega atteagatta aagaagttgg agategtgte 300 aaetacataa aaagateatt acagtetta gatteteaaa ttggteatet geaagateet 360

```
420
tcagccctaa cagtagatac attgaaaaca cttacagccc agaaagcttc agaagctagt
aaaqtqcaca atqaqatcac acgagaattg agtatttcca aacacttggc tcagaatctt
                                                                       480
attgatgatg ttcctgtaag acctttgtgg gaagaaccta gtgctgtaaa cacactgagt
                                                                       540
tectetete eteaaggtga tegggaaagt aataateett ttetttgtaa tatttttatg
                                                                       600
aaaqatqaaa aaqaccccca atataatctg tttggacaag atttgcccgt gataccccag
                                                                       660
agaaaagaat tcaacattcc agaggetggt tcctcctgtg gtgccttatt cccaagtgct
gtttctcccc cagaattacg acagagacga catggggtag aaatgttaaa aatatttaat
                                                                       780
aaaaatcaaa aattaggcag ttcacctaat agttcaccac atatgtcctc cccaccaacc
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
aaattttctg tgagtacccc atcccagcca agttgcaaaa gtcacttgga atccacaacc
aaaqatcaaq aacccatttt ctataaagct gcagaagggg ataacataga atttggagca
                                                                       960
tttgtgggac acagagatag tatggactta cagaggttta aagaaacatc aaacaaaata
                                                                      1020
agagaactgt tatctaatga tactcctgaa aacactctga aacatgtggg tgctgctgga
                                                                      1080
tatagtgaat gttgtaagac ttctacttct cttcactcgg tgcaagcaga aagctgtagt
                                                                      1140
                                                                      1200
agaagagcqt cqacqqaaqa ctctccaqaa gtcgattcta aagcagcttt gttaccggat
tggttacgag atagaccatc aaacagagaa atgccatctg aaggaggaac attaaatggt
                                                                      1260
cttgettete catttaagee egttttggat acaaattaet attatteage tgtggaaaga
                                                                      1320
aataacetga tgaggttgte acagagtatt ceettegtte etgtacetee acgaggegag
                                                                      1380
cctgtcacag tgtaccgtct ggaggagagt tctcccagta tactgaataa cagcatgtct
                                                                      1440
teatggtete agetaggeet etgtgeeaaa attgagtttt taagtaaaga ggaaatggaa
                                                                      1500
ggtggtttac gaagagcagt caaagtgctg tgtacctggt cagagcacga tatcctgaag
                                                                      1560
teagggeate tetatateat taagteattt etteetgagg tgataaacae atggteaage
                                                                      1620
atttataaag aagatacggt totacatoto tgtotcagag aaatacaaca acagagagca
                                                                      1680
geacaaaage teacattige etttaateag atgaaaceca aatceatace atatteteca
                                                                      1740
aggttccttg aagttttcct gttgtactgc cattcagcag ggcagtggtt tgctgtagaa
                                                                      1800
gagtgcatga ctggtgaatt tagaaaatac aacaacaata atggtgatga aatcattcct
                                                                      1860
acaaatactc tagaagagat catgctagcc tttagccact ggacctatga atataccaga
                                                                      1920
ggggagttac tggtacttga cttacaagga gtgggagaaa acttgactga cccatctgta
                                                                      1980
                                                                      2040
ataaaagctg aagaaaaaag atcctgtgac atggtttttg gccctgccaa tctaggagaa
gatgcaataa aaaacttcaa gagccaaaca tocactgtaa ttettgetgt egaaagetta
                                                                      2100
aacttcccag atttgaagag gaatgactac acgcccttga taaaattata tttcctcagg
                                                                      2160
atgagtcatc agatttgaat cttcaatctg gaaattccac caaagaatca gaagcaacaa
                                                                      2220
attetgtteg tetgatgtta tagtgetgag teattggttt ttgcctacae ttcacaaaag
                                                                      2280
tqtaactqtc aqttttcctt tcqqqqqaat tqatqatata qqaaqatqtq tqcaaaatqa
                                                                      2340
gettgetgge cecacacata gtetagaggt aatgttetea ttgaaaaacg cetggaggtg
                                                                      2400
gaggetgeag atgecagtgn aaagtgetag etgneagaga gteagtgete tegggetggt
                                                                      2460
naaggnoggn accottgctg ctgagagtgg tggttetett cacctggtgc aggaccatta
                                                                      2520
accaaagtca agtettcaga tttgattggc tgetcagtca cageccattc agetaaggaa
                                                                      2580
actaaattgc gcagcttttt aaatggctga agtcttcctc agtttgtgct ctatgataat
                                                                      2640
gatgttaget ctcaactagg tgtttgtggc cacgggagaa ctactcctta caattttgct
                                                                      2700
tcacaggcat gttacaaagc ctgcactgaa aaccgtttgt cttccctctc tccctcctc
                                                                      2760
ttttccctqt agtattgagg atcaaaccca gggcctcatg aagaccattt tctaagagac
                                                                      2820
attttattta agaatcaact atagagtcta tgtttatgga tacagccagt ttttgttaaa
                                                                      2880
caaaacctga attgtgcaaa agggtttttt aacatttatc aatgttaagt aaaagaaagc
                                                                      2940
catgataaat aagaattaac tcactgttca atgggtgttt cctgtgagga aggttacagt
                                                                      3000
tgtaacagcc tgcagttgca tacatctcca aagatttaca gacttagtgt atcaaatcag agtgtcatgt gagctctcac attgaaaatt ctataggaat gtgtcaatgt gaattctatt
                                                                      3060
                                                                      3120
                                                                      3180
totggtactt aagaaatoag ttgttggatt atcottatac agtataggga gatcacaata
caactttatg ccaataaaat ctaacttaat tgcccagata tttttgcata tttagcaaca
                                                                      3240
agaaaagett ateattigae teaagittia igettietet iteittieat iteetaggia
                                                                      3300
ctaattttaa tttttatttg gaaggagcag tgtaaagctt acttgtattc aatagtgtat
                                                                      3360
ctcatagata cagacaagge egcagagata agetgttaaa tagtgtttaa tgttgatgtg
                                                                      3420
qaqaqaaagg tgtattactt aaaaatacta taccatatac gttttgtata tcattaaatc
                                                                      3480
3532
```

<210> 8

<211> 475

<212> PRT

<213> Mus Musculus

<400> 8

Ile Met Ala Tyr His Glu Lys Pro Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Leu Ile Ile 1 5 10 15 Leu Ser His Ile Val Ser Leu Phe Cys Cys Val Cys Lys Arg Arg Lys 20 25 30 Lys Asp Lys Thr Ser Asp Gly Pro Lys Leu Phe Leu Thr Glu Glu Asp 35 40 45 Gln Lys Lys Leu His Asp Phe Glu Glu Gln Cys Val Glu Met Tyr Phe 50 55 60 Asp Glu Lys Asp Asp Lys Phe Asn Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Arg Ile Arg 65 70 75 80Val Thr Phe Glu Arg Val Glu Gln Met Ser Ile Gln Ile Lys Glu Val 85 90 95 Gly Asp Arg Val Asn Tyr Ile Lys Arg Ser Leu Gln Ser Leu Asp Ser 100 105 110Gln Ile Gly His Leu Gln Asp Leu Ser Ala Leu Thr Val Asp Thr Leu 115 120 125 Lys Thr Leu Thr Ala Gln Lys Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Val His Asn 130 135 140 Glu Ile Thr Arg Glu Leu Ser Ile Ser Lys His Leu Ala Gln Asn Leu 145 150 155 160 Ile Asp Asp Val Pro Val Arg Pro Leu Trp Glu Glu Pro Ser Ala Val 165 170 175 Asn Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Gly Asp Arg Glu Ser Asn Asn 180 185 190 Pro Phe Leu Cys Asn Ile Phe Met Lys Asp Glu Lys Asp Pro Gln Tyr 195 200 205 Asn Leu Phe Gly Gln Asp Leu Pro Val Ile Pro Gln Arg Lys Glu Phe 210 215 220

Asn Ile Pro Glu Ala Gly Ser Ser Cys Gly Ala Leu Phe Pro Ser Ala 225 230 235 240 Val Ser Pro Pro Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg Arg His Gly Val Glu Met Leu 245 250 255 Lys Ile Phe Asn Lys Asn Gin Lys Leu Gly Ser Ser Pro Asn Ser Ser 260 265 270 Pro His Met Ser Ser Pro Pro Thr Lys Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Pro Ser 275 280 285 Gln Pro Ser Cys Lys Ser His Leu Glu Ser Thr Thr Lys Asp Gln Glu 290 295 300 Pro Ile Phe Tyr Lys Ala Ala Glu Gly Asp Asn Ile Glu Phe Gly Ala 305 310 315 320 Phe Val Gly His Arg Asp Ser Met Asp Leu Gln Arg Phe Lys Glu Thr 325 330 335 Ser Asn Lys Ile Arg Glu Leu Leu Ser Asn Asp Thr Pro Glu Asn Thr 340 345 350 Leu Lys His Val Gly Ala Ala Gly Tyr Ser Glu Cys Cys Lys Thr Ser 355 360 365 Thr Ser Leu His Ser Val Gln Ala Glu Ser Cys Ser Arg Arg Ala Ser 370 380 Thr Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu Val Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Leu Pro Asp 385 390 395 400 Trp Leu Arg Asp Arg Pro Ser Asn Arg Glu Met Pro Ser Glu Gly Gly
405 410 415 Thr Leu Asn Gly Leu Ala Ser Pro Phe Lys Pro Val Leu Asp Thr Asn 420 425 430 Tyr Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Val Glu Arg Asn Asn Leu Met Arg Leu Ser Gln
435 440 445 Ser Ile Pro Phe Val Pro Val Pro Pro Arg Gly Glu Pro Val Thr Val 450 455 460 Tyr Pro Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Leu Pro Val Tyr

```
<210> 9
<211> 5433
<212> DNA
<213> Mus Musculus
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (5094)...(5094)
<223> unknown
```

<400> 9

ggctgaaaga gcctgagctg tgcctctcca ttccactgct gtggcagggt cagaaatctt ggatagagaa aaccttttgc aaacgggaat gtatctttgt aattcctagc acgaaagact 120 ctaacaggtg ttgctgtggc cagttcacca accagcatat coccectctg ccaagtgcaa 180 cacccagcaa aaatgaagag gaaagcaaac aggtggagac tcagcctgag aaatggtctg 240 ttgccaagca cacccagagc tacccaacag attcctatgg agttettgaa ttccagggtg 300 geggatatte caataaagee atgtatatee gtgtateeta tgacaccaag ccagacteae 360 tgctccatct catggtgaaa gattggcagc tggaactccc caagctctta atatctgtgc 420 atggaggeet ceagaacttt gagatgeage ceaagetgaa acaagtettt gggaaaggee 480 tgatcaaggc tgctatgacc accggggcct ggatcttcac cgggggtgtc agcacaggtg 540 ttatcagcca cgtaggggat gccttgaaag accactcctc caagtccaga ggccgggttt 600 gtgctatagg aattgctcca tggggcatcg tggagaataa ggaagacctg gttggaaagg 660 atgtaacaag agtgtaccag accatgtcca accetetaag taagetetet gtgeteaaca 720 actoccacac ccacttoatc otggetgaca atggeaccot gggeaagtat ggegeegagg 780 tgaagetgeg aaggetgetg gaaaageaca teteeeteea gaagateaac acaagaetgg 840 900 ggeagggegt geceetegtg ggtetegtgg tggagggggg cectaacgtg gtgtecateg tottggaata cotgcaagaa gagootocca toootgtggt gatttgtgat ggcagoggac 960 gtgeetegga eateetgtee tttgegeaca agtaetgtga agaaggegga ataataaatg 1020 agtocctcag ggagcagott ctagttacca ttcagaaaac atttaattat aataaggcac 1080 1140 aatcacatca getgtttgca attataatgg agtgcatgaa gaagaaagaa etegteactg tgttcagaat gggttctgag ggccagcagg acatcgagat ggcaatttta actgccctgc 1200 tgaaaggaac aaacgtatet getecagate agetgagett ggeactgget tggaaccgeg 1260 tggacatage acgaagecag atetttgtet ttgggcecea etggacgece etgggaagee 1320 tggcacccc gacggacage aaagccacgg agaaggagaa gaagccaccc atggccacca 1380 ccaagggagg aagaggaaaa gggaaaggca agaagaaagg gaaagtgaaa gaggaagtgg 1440 aggaagaaac tgacccccgg aagatagagc tgctgaactg ggtgaatgct ttggagcaag 1500 egatgetaga tgctttagte ttagategtg tegaetttgt gaageteetg attgaaaacg 1560 gagtgaacat gcaacacttt ctgaccattc cgaggctgga ggagctctat aacacaagac 1620 tgggtccacc aaacacactt catctgctgg tgagggatgt gaaaaagagc aaccttccgc 1680 ctgattacca catcagcete atagacateg ggetegtget ggagtacete atgggaggag 1740 cctacegetg caactacact eggaaaaact tteggaccet ttacaacaac ttgtttggac 1800 caaagaggcc taaagctctt aaacttctgg gaatggaaga tgatgagcct ccagctaaag 1860 1920 ggaagaaaaa aaaaaaaaag aaaaaggagg aagagatcga cattgatgtg gacgaccctg cogtgagtcg gttccagtat cccttccacg agctgatggt gtgggcagtg ctgatgaaac 1980 2040 gocagaaaat ggcagtgttc ctctggcagc gaggggaaga gagcatggcc aaggccctgg 2100 tggcctgcaa gctctacaag gccatggccc acgagtcctc cgagagtgat ctggtggatg acatotocca ggaottggat aacaattoca aagaottogg coagottgot ttggagttat 2160 tagaccagte ctataagcat gacgagcaga tegetatgaa acteetgace tacgagetga 2220 aaaactggag caactcgacc tgcctcaaac tggccgtggc agccaaacac cgggacttca 2280 ttgctcacac ctgcagccag atgctgctga ccgatatgtg gatgggaaga ctgcggatgc 2340 2400 ggaagaaccc cggcctgaag gttatcatgg ggattcttct accccccacc atcttgtttt tqqaatttcq cacatatqat qatttctcqt atcaaacatc caaggaaaac gaggatqgca 2460 aaqaaaaaqa aqaqqaaaat acqqatqcaa atqcaqatqc tqqctcaaga aagggggatq 2520 2580 aggagaacga gcataaaaaa cagagaagta ttcccatcgg aacaaagatc tgtgaattct ataacgcgcc cattgtcaag ttctggtttt acacaatatc atacttgggc tacctgctgc 2640 tgtttaacta cgtcatcctg gtgcggatgg atggctggcc gtccctccag gagtggatcg 2700 tcatctccta catcgtgagc ctggcgttag agaagatacg agagatcctc atgtcagaac 2760 caggcaaact cagccagaaa atcaaagttt ggcttcagga gtactggaac atcacagatc 2820 togtggccat ttccacatto atgattggag caattottog cotacagaac cagocotaca 2880

-9-

2940 tgggctatgg ccgggtgatc tactgtgtgg atatcatctt ctggtacatc cgtgtcctgg 3000 acatetttgg tgtcaacaag tatetggggc catacgtgat gatgattgga aagatgatga 3060 togacatgot gtactttgtg gtcatcatgo tggtcgtgct catgagtttc ggagtagccc gtcaagecat tetgcateca gaggagaage eetettggaa aetggeeega aacatettet 3120 acatgeecta etggatgate tatggagagg tgtttgeaga ceagatagae etetaegeea 3180 tggaaattaa tootoottgt ggtgagaaco tatatgatga ggagggcaag cggottooto 3240 cetgtatece eggegeetgg etcactecag cacteatgge gtgctateta etggtegeca 3300 acatectget ggtgaacetg etgattgetg tgttcaacaa tactttettt gaagtaaaat 3360 caatatccaa ccaggtgtgg aagttccagc gatatcagct gattatgaca tttcatgaca 3420 ggccagtect geocceaceg atgateatit taagecacat ctacateate attatgegte 3480 3540 teageggeeg etgeaggaaa aagagagaag gggaccaaga ggaaegggat egtggattga agetetteet tagegacgag gagetaaaga ggetgeatga gttegaggag eagtgegtge 3600 3660 aggagcactt ccgggagaag gaggatgagc agcagtcgtc cagcgacgag cgcatccggg tcacttctga aagagttgaa aatatgtcaa tgaggttgga agaaatcaat gaaagagaaa 3720 cttttatgaa aacttccctg cagactgttg accttcgact tgctcagcta gaagaattat 3780 ctaacagaat ggtgaatgct cttgaaaatc ttgcgggaat cgacaggtct gacctgatcc 3840 3900 aggeaeggte eegggettet tetgaatgtg aggeaaegta tetteteegg caaageagea tcaataqcqc tgatgqctac agcttgtatc gatatcattt taacggagaa gagttattat 3960 4020 ttgaggatac atotototoc acgtoaccag ggacaggagt caggaaaaaa acctgttoot teegtataaa ggaagagaag gaegtgaaaa egeacetagt eecagaatgt cagaacagte 4080 4140 ttcacctttc actgggcaca agcacatcag caaccccaga tggcagtcac cttgcagtag atgacttaaa gaacgctgaa gagtcaaaat taggtccaga tattgggatt tcaaaggaag 4200 atgatgaaag acagacagac totaaaaaag aagaaactat ttooccaagt ttaaataaaa 4260 cagatgtgat acatggacag gacaaatcag atgttcaaaa cactcagcta acagtggaaa 4320 cgacaaatat agaaggcact atttcctatc ccctggaaga aaccaaaatt acacgctatt 4380 teccegatga aacgateaat gettgtaaaa caatgaagte cagaagette gtetatteee 4440 ggggaagaaa gctggtcggt ggggttaacc aggatgtaga gtacagttca atcacggacc 4500 agcaattgac gacggaatgg caatgccaag ttcaaaagat cacgcgctct catagcacag 4560 atatteetta cattgtgteg gaagetgeag tgeaagetga geaaaaagag eagtttgeag atatgcaaga tgaacaccat gtcgctgaag caattcctcg aatccctcgc ttgtccctaa 4680 ccattactga cagaaatggg atggaaaact tactgtctgt gaagccagat caaactttgg 4740 4800 gatteceate teteaggtea amangtttae atggacatee taggaatgtg amateeatte 4860 agggaaagtt agacagatct ggacatgcca gtagtgtaag cagcttagta attgtgtctg gaatgacagc agaagaaaaa aaggttaaga aagagaaagc ttccacagaa actgaatgct 4920 agtotgtttt gtttotttaa ttttttttt taacagtoag aaacccacta atgggtgtca 4980 tottggccca tootaaacac atmtccaatt tootaaaaac attttccctt aaaaaatttt 5040 5100 ggaaattcag acttgattta caatttaatg cactaaaagt agtattttgt tagnatatgt 5160 tagtaggett agttttttca gttgcagtag tatcaaatga aagtgatgat actgtaacga agataaattg gctaatcagt atacaagatt atacaatctc tttattactg agggccacca 5220 5280 aatageetag gaagtgeeet egageactga agteaceatt aggteactca agaagtaage aactagetgg geacagtgge teatgeetgt aateetagea etttgggagg ecaaggeaga 5340 5400 aagatagett gagteeagga gtttgagace ageetgggea acatagtgat acceeatete 5433 ttaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa ctgccctcgt gcc

> <210> 10 <211> 1533 <212> PRT <213> Mus Musculus

<400> 10

 Met
 Tyr
 Ile
 Arg
 Val
 Ser
 Tyr
 Asp
 Thr
 Lys
 Pro
 Asp
 Ser
 Leu
 Leu
 His

 1
 5
 5
 7
 Gln
 Leu
 Glu
 Leu
 Pro
 Lys
 Leu
 Ile
 Ser

 20
 25
 25
 30

 Val
 His
 Gly
 Gly
 Leu
 Glu
 Met
 Gln
 Pro
 Lys
 Leu
 Lys
 Gln

 Val
 Phe
 Gly
 Lys
 Gly
 Leu
 Ile
 Lys
 Ala
 Ala
 Met
 Thr
 Thr
 Thr
 Gly
 Ala
 Trp

 Val
 Phe
 Gly
 Lys
 Gly
 Leu
 Ile
 Lys
 Ala
 Ala
 Met
 Thr
 Thr
 Gly
 Ala
 Trp

 50
 Typ
 Free
 Lys
 St
 Typ
 Free
 Gly
 Ala
 Trp
 Gly
 Ala
 Trp
 Gly
 Ala
 Trp
 Gly
 Ala
 Trp
 Gly
 Ala
 Trp

-10-The Phe Thr Gly Gly Val Ser Thr Gly Val The Ser His Val Gly Asp 65 70 75 80 75 Ala Leu Lys Asp His Ser Ser Lys Ser Arq Gly Arg Val Cys Ala Ile 85 90 95 Gly Ile Ala Pro Trp Gly Ile Val Glu Asn Lys Glu Asp Leu Val Gly 100 105 110 Lys Asp Val Thr Arg Val Tyr Gln Thr Met Ser Asn Pro Leu Ser Lys 115 120 125 Leu Ser Val Leu Asn Asn Ser His Thr His Phe Ile Leu Ala Asp Asn 130 135 140 Gly Thr Leu Gly Lys Tyr Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Leu Arg Arg Leu Leu 145 150 160 Glu Lys His Ile Ser Leu Gln Lys Ile Asn Thr Arg Leu Gly Gln Gly 165 170 175 Val Pro Leu Val Gly Leu Val Val Glu Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Val Ser 180 185 190 Ile Val Leu Glu Tyr Leu Gln Glu Glu Pro Pro Ile Pro Val Val Ile 195 200 205 Cys Asp Gly Ser Gly Arg Ala Ser Asp Ile Leu Ser Phe Ala His Lys 210 215 220 Tyr Cys Glu Glu Gly Gly Ile Ile Asn Glu Ser Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu 225 230 235 240 Leu Val Thr Ile Gln Lys Thr Phe Asn Tyr Asn Lys Ala Gln Ser His 245 250 255 Gln Leu Phe Ala Ile Ile Met Glu Cys Met Lys Lys Lys Glu Leu Val 260 265 270 Thr Val Phe Arg Met Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln Gln Asp Ile Glu Met Ala 275 280 285Ile Leu Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Gly Thr Asn Val Ser Ala Pro Asp Gln 290 295 300 Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Trp Asn Arg Val Asp Ile Ala Arg Ser Gln 305 310 315 320 The Phe Val Phe Gly Pro His Trp Thr Pro Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Pro 325 330 335 Pro Thr Asp Ser Lys Ala Thr Glu Lys Glu Lys Lys Pro Pro Met Ala 340 345 350 Thr Thr Lys Gly Gly Arg Gly Lys Gly Lys Gly Lys Lys Lys Gly Lys 355 360 Lys 365Val Lys Glu Glu Val Glu Glu Glu Thr Asp Pro Arg Lys Ile Glu Leu 370 375 380 Leu Asn Trp Val Asn Ala Leu Glu Gln Ala Met Leu Asp Ala Leu Val 385 390 395 400 Leu Asp Arg Val Asp Phe Val Lys Leu Leu Ile Glu Asn Gly Val Asn 405 410 415 Met Gln His Phe Leu Thr Ile Pro Arg Leu Glu Glu Leu Tyr Asn Thr 420 425 430Arg Leu Gly Pro Pro Asn Thr Leu His Leu Leu Val Arg Asp Val Lys
435 440 445 Lys Ser Asn Leu Pro Pro Asp Tyr His Ile Ser Leu Ile Asp Ile Gly
450 455 460 Leu Val Leu Glu Tyr Leu Met Gly Gly Ala Tyr Arg Cys Asn Tyr Thr 465 470 475 480 Arg Lys Asn Phe Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Pro Lys Arg 485 490 495 Pro Lys Ala Leu Lys Leu Leu Gly Met Glu Asp Asp Glu Pro Pro Ala 500 505 510 500 Lys Gly Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Glu Glu Glu Ile Asp Ile 515 520 525 Asp Val Asp Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Arg Phe Gln Tyr Pro Phe His Glu 535

Leu Met Val Trp Ala Val Leu Met Lys Arg Gln Lys Met Ala Val Phe 545 . 550 . 555 . 560Leu Trp Gln Arg Gly Glu Glu Ser Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Val Ala Cys 565 570 575 Lys Leu Tyr Lys Ala Met Ala His Glu Scr Ser Glu Ser Asp Leu Val 580 585 590 Asp Asp Ile Ser Gln Asp Leu Asp Asn Asn Ser Lys Asp Phe Gly Gln 595 600 605 Leu Ala Leu Glu Leu Leu Asp Gln Ser Tyr Lys His Asp Glu Gln Ile 610 620 Ala Met Lys Leu Leu Thr Tyr Glu Leu Lys Asn Trp Ser Asn Ser Thr 625 630 635 640 Cys Leu Lys Leu Ala Val Ala Ala Lys His Arg Asp Phe Ile Ala His 645 650 655 Thr Cys Ser Gln Met Leu Leu Thr Asp Met Trp Met Gly Arg Leu Arg 660 665 670 Met Arg Lys Asn Pro Gly Leu Lys Val Ile Met Gly Ile Leu Leu Pro 675 680 685 Pro Thr Ile Leu Phe Leu Glu Phe Arg Thr Tyr Asp Asp Phe Ser Tyr 690 695 700 Gln Thr Ser Lys Glu Asn Glu Asp Gly Lys Glu Lys Glu Glu Glu Asn 705 710 715 720 Thr Asp Ala Asn Ala Asp Ala Gly Ser Arg Lys Gly Asp Glu Glu Asn 725 730 735 Glu His Lys Lys Gln Arg Ser Ile Pro Ile Gly Thr Lys Ile Cys Glu 740 745 750 Phe Tyr Asn Ala Pro Ile Val Lys Phe Trp Phe Tyr Thr Ile Ser Tyr 755 760 765 Leu Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Phe Asn Tyr Val Ile Leu Val Arg Met Asp 770 775 780 Gly Trp Pro Ser Leu Gln Glu Trp Ile Val Ile Ser Tyr Ile Val Ser 785 790 795 800 Leu Ala Leu Glu Lys Tle Arg Glu Ile Leu Met Ser Glu Pro Gly Lys 805 810 815 Leu Ser Gln Lys Ile Lys Val Trp Leu Gln Glu Tyr Trp Asn Ile Thr 820 825 830 Asp Leu Val Ala Ile Ser Thr Phe Met Ile Gly Ala Ile Leu Arg Leu 835 840 845 Gln Asn Gln Pro Tyr Met Gly Tyr Gly Arg Val Ile Tyr Cys Val Asp 850 855 860 Ile Ile Phe Trp Tyr Ile Arg Val Leu Asp Ile Phe Gly Val Asn Lys 865 870 875 880 880

Tyr Leu Gly Pro Tyr Val Met Met Ile Gly Lys Met Met Ile Asp Met 885

885

Leu Tyr Phe Val Val Ile Met Leu Val Val Leu Met Ser Phe Gly Val 900

Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Leu His Pro Glu Glu Lys Pro Ser Trp Lys Leu 915

Ala Arg Asn Ile Phe Tyr Met Pro Tyr Met Ile Tyr Glu Glu Val Ala Arg Asn Ile Phe Tyr Met Pro Tyr Trp Met Ile Tyr Gly Glu Val Phe Ala Asp Gln Ile Asp Leu Tyr Ala Met Glu Ile Asn Pro Pro Cys 945 950 955 960 Gly Glu Asn Leu Tyr Asp Glu Glu Gly Lys Arg Leu Pro Pro Cys Ile 965 970 975 Pro Gly Ala Trp Leu Thr Pro Ala Leu Met Ala Cys Tyr Leu Leu Val 980 985 990 Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Phe Asn Asn Thr 995 1000 1005 Phe Phe Glu Val Lys Ser Ile Ser Asn Gln Val Trp Lys Phe Gln Arg 1020 1015

Tyr Gln Leu Ile Met Thr Phe His Asp Arg Pro Val Leu Pro Pro Pro 1025 1030 1035 104 104 11e Ile Leu Ser His Ile Tyr Ile Ile Ile Met Arg Leu Ser Gly 1045 1050 1050 Arg Cys Arg Lys Lys Arg Glu Gly Asp Gln Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Gly 1060 1065 1070 Leu Lys Leu Phe Leu Ser Asp Glu Glu Leu Lys Arg Leu His Glu Phe 1075 1080 1085 Glu Glu Gln Cys Val Gln Glu His Phe Arg Glu Lys Glu Asp Glu Gln 1090 1095 1100 Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Glu Arg Ile Arg Val Thr Ser Glu Arg Val Glu 1105 1110 1115 112 Asn Met Ser Met Arg Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Glu Arg Glu Thr Phe Met 1125 1130 1135 Lys Thr Ser Leu Gln Thr Val Asp Leu Arg Leu Ala Gln Leu Glu Glu 1140 1145 1150 Leu Ser Asn Arg Met Val Asn Ala Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Gly Ile Asp 1155 1160 1165 Arg Ser Asp Leu Ile Gln Ala Arg Ser Arg Ala Ser Ser Glu Cys Glu 1170 1175 1180 Ala Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Gln Ser Ser Ile Asn Ser Ala Asp Gly Tyr 1185 1190 1195 120 Ser Leu Tyr Arg Tyr His Phe Asn Gly Glu Glu Leu Leu Phe Glu Asp 1205 1210 1215 1205

Thr Ser Leu Ser Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Gly Val Arg Lys Lys Thr Cys
1220

Ser Phe Arg Ile Lys Glu Glu Lys Asp Val Lys Thr His Leu Val Pro
1235

Glu Cys Gln Asn Ser Leu His Leu Ser Leu Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ala
1250

1250

1260

The Core No. Core Thr Pro Asp Gly Ser His Leu Ala Val Asp Asp Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu 1265 1270 1275 128
Glu Ser Lys Leu Gly Pro Asp Ile Gly Ile Ser Lys Glu Asp Asp Glu 1285 1290 1290 1295 Arg Gln Thr Asp Ser Lys Lys Glu Glu Thr Ile Ser Pro Ser Leu Asn 1300 1305 1310 Lys Thr Asp Val Ile His Gly Gln Asp Lys Ser Asp Val Gln Asn Thr 1315 1320 1325 Gln Leu Thr Val Glu Thr Thr Asn Ile Glu Gly Thr Ile Ser Tyr Pro 1330 1335 1340 Leu Glu Glu Thr Lys Ile Thr Arg Tyr Phe Pro Asp Glu Thr Ile Asn 1345 1350 1355 136 Ala Cys Lys Thr Met Lys Ser Arg Ser Phe Val Tyr Ser Arg Gly Arg 1365 1370 1375 Lys Leu Val Gly Gly Val Asn Gln Asp Val Glu Tyr Ser Ser Ile Thr 1380 1385 1390 Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Glu Gln Phe Ala Asp Met Gln Asp Glu His His 1425 1430 1435 144 Val Ala Glu Ala Ile Pro Arg Ile Pro Arg Leu Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr 1445 1450 1455Asp Arg Asn Gly Met Glu Asn Leu Leu Ser Val Lys Pro Asp Gln Thr 1460 1465 1470 Leu Gly Phe Pro Ser Leu Arg Ser Lys Ser Leu His Gly His Pro Arg 1475 1480 1485 Asn Val Lys Ser Ile Gln Gly Lys Leu Asp Arg Ser Gly His Ala Ser

1495

1490

1500

-13-

 Ser Val Ser Ser Leu Val Ile Val Scr Gly Met Thr Ala Glu Glu Lys

 1505
 1510
 1515
 152

 Lys Val Lys Lys Glu Lys Ala Ser Thr Glu Thr Glu Cys
 1525
 1530

<210> 11 <211> 6220 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens

<400> 11

tgtgcagaat tgtacagttg cgaaaccatg tcgctggcag ctggtgctgg cggtggagac ttccctgtgc ggtgctcagt gcatctgcac ccgtggggga gggagctctt tctctggccc 120 tgcagtcacc tgaggttgtt accattatga acggccgctg ggacccccgc atgtgcatgt 180 actocccag agtgtccggg ggccccagcc aagggacaca tetcacgcag ctgggaacat 240 gtgcaggctg atgaagagaa ccggatgagg gcttcacatg aggaagcatg tggccaggtc 300 ctctcagaac atcagectca tettectgte tetgatetat ttcaccaace accecatgtg 360 420 tototagaac cocagtgtag cgagotggag agaggactgt cotgagggca gcaggootgg ttgcagctgg cgtgggggtc tcagaatgga gccctcagcc ctgaggaaag ctggctcgga 480 gcaggaggag ggctttgagg ggctgcccag aagggtcact gacctgggga tggtctccaa 540 totocggcgc agcaacagca gcctcttcaa gagctggagg ctacagtgcc ccttcggcaa 600 660 caatgacaag caagaaagcc tcagttcgtg gattcctgaa aacatcaaga agaaagaatg cgtgtatttt gtggaaagtt ccaaactgtc tgatgctggg aaggtggtgt gtcagtgtgg 720 780 ctacacgcat gagcagcact tggaggaggc taccaagccc cacaccttcc agggcacaca gtgggaccca aagaaacatg tecaggagat gecaaccgat geetttggeg acategtett 840 cacgggcctg agccagaagg tgaaaaagta cgtccgagtc tcccaggaca cgccctccag 900 egtgatetae caceteatga eccageactg ggggetggae gteeccaate tettgatete 960 ggtgaccggg ggggccaaga acttcaacat gaagccgcgg ctgaagagca ttttccgcag 1020 1080 aggeotygte aaggtggete agaccacagg ggeotygate atcacagggg ggteecacac cggcgtcatg aagcaggtag gcgaggcggt gcgggacttc agcctgagca gcagctacaa 1140 1200 ggaaggcgag ctcatcacca tcggagtcgc cacctggggc actgtccacc gccgcgaggg cotgatocat occaegggca getteceege egagtacata etggatgagg atggecaagg 1260 gaacctgacc tgcctagaca gcaaccactc tcacttcatc ctcgtggacg acgggaccca 1320 cggccagtac ggggtggaga ttcctctgag gaccaggctg gagaagttca tatcggagca 1380 gaccaaggaa agaggaggtg tggccatcaa gatccccatc gtgtgcgtgg tgctggaggg 1440 1500 cggcccgggc acgttgcaca ccatcgacaa cgccaccacc aacggcaccc cctgtgtggt 1560 tgtggaggge tegggeegeg tggeegaegt cattgeecag gtggeeaace tgeetgtete ggacateact atetecetga tecageagaa actgagegtg ttettecagg agatgtttga 1620 1680 gacetteaeg gaaageagga ttgtegagtg gaceaaaaag atccaagata ttgteeggag geggeagetg etgactgtet teegggaagg caaggatggt cageaggaeg tggatgtgge 1740 catcttgcag gccttgctga aagcctcacg gagccaagac cactttggcc acgagaactg 1800 1860 ggaccaccag ctgaaactgg cagtggcatg gaatcgcgtg gacattgccc gcagtgagat cttcatggat gagtggcagt ggaagcette agatetgcac cccacgatga cagetgcact 1920 catctccaac aagcctgagt tigtgaagct cttcctggaa aacggggtgc agctgaagga 1980 gtttgtcacc tgggacacct tgctctacct gtacgagaac ctggacccct cctgcctgtt 2040 ccacagcaag ctgcaaaagg tgctggtgga ggatcccgag cgcccggett gcgcgcccgc 2100 2160 ggcgccccgc ctgcagatgc accacgtggc ccaggtgctg cgggagctgc tgggggactt 2220 cacgcageeg etttateece ggeeceggea caacgaeegg etgeggetee tgetgeeegt 2280 tococacgte aageteaacg tgcagggagt gageeteegg teeetetaca agegtteete 2340 aggocatgtg accttcacca tggaccccat ccgtgacctt ctcatttggg ccattgtcca 2400 gaaccgtegg gagetggeag gaatcatetg ggeteagage eaggaetgea tegeagegge cttggcctgc agcaagatee tgaaggaact gtccaaggag gaggaggaca cggacagete 2460 ggaggagatg ctggcgctgg cggaggagta tgagcacaga gccatcgggg tcttcaccga 2520 2580 gtgctaccgg aaggacgaag agagagccca gaaactgctc acccgcgtgt ccgaggcctg ggggaagacc acctgcetge agetegeeet ggaggecaag gacatgaagt ttgtgtetea 2640 cgggggcatc caggccttcc tgaccaaggt gtggtggggc cagctctccg tggacaatgg 2700 gotgtggogt gtgaccotgt goatgotggo ottocogotg otcotoacog gootcatoto 2760 cttcagggag aagaggctgc aggatgtggg caceceegeg geeegegeee gtgeettett 2820 cacegeacce graggragter recacetgaa cateetetee taettegeet teetetgeet 2880 gttegectae gtgeteatgg tggaetteea geetgtgeec teetggtgeg agtgtgeeat 2940 WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -14-

```
ctacctctgg ctcttctcct tggtgtgcga ggagatgcgg cagetettet atgaccetga
                                                                      3060
cgagtgoggg ctgatgaaga aggcagoott qtacttcagt qacttotgga ataagotgga
cgteggegea atcttgetet tegtggeagg getgaeetge aggeteatee eggegaeget
                                                                      3120
                                                                      3180
gtaccccggg cgcgtcatcc tctctctgga cttcatcctg ttctgcctcc ggctcatgca
catttttacc atcagtaaga cgctggggcc caagatcatc attgtgaagc ggatgatgaa
                                                                      3240
ggacgtette ttetteetet teetgetgge tgtgtgggtg gtgteetteg gggtggccaa
                                                                      3300
geaggecate eteatecaea acgagegeeg ggtggaetgg etgtteegag gggeegteta
                                                                      3360
ccactectae etcaccatet tegggeagat ecegggetae ategacggtg tgaactteaa
                                                                      3420
eccqqaqcac tqcaqcccca atggcaccga cccctacaag cctaagtgcc ccgagagcga
                                                                      3480
cgcgacgcag cagaggccgg ccttccctga gtggctgacg gtcctcctac tctgcctcta
                                                                      3540
cotgetette accaacatee tgetgeteaa cotecteate gecatgitea actaeacett
                                                                      3600
ccagcaggtg caggagcaca cggaccagat ttggaagttc cagcgccatg acctgatcga
                                                                      3660
                                                                      3720
ggagtaccae ggeogeocog ecgegeogee eccetteate etceteagee acetgeaget
                                                                      3780
cttcatcaag agggtggtcc tgaagactcc ggccaagagg cacaagcagc tcaagaacaa
                                                                      3840
gctggagaag aacgaggagg cggccctqct atcctgggag atctacctga aggagaacta
                                                                      3900
cctccagaac cgacagttcc agcaaaagca gcggcccgag cagaagatcg aggacatcag
caataaggtt gacgccatgg tggacctgct ggacctggac ccactgaaga ggtcgggctc
                                                                      3960
catggageag aggttggect ecetggagga geaggtggee cagacageee gageeetgea
                                                                      4020
                                                                      4080
ctggatcqtq aggacgctgc gggccagcgg cttcagctcg gaggcggacg tccccactct
ggcctcccag aaggccgcgg aggagccgga tgctgagccg ggaggcagga agaagacgga
                                                                      4140
ggagccgggc gacagctace acgtgaatgc ccggcacctc ctctacccca actgccctgt
                                                                      4200
                                                                      4260
cacgogotto coogtgooca acgagaaggt gooctgggag acggagttoc tgatotatga
                                                                      4320
cccacccttt tacacggcag agaggaagga cgcggccgcc atggacccca tgggagacac
cctggagcca ctgtccacga tccagtacaa cgtggtggat ggcctgaggg accgccggag
                                                                      4380
cttccacggg ccgtacacag tgcaggccgg gttgcccctg aaccccatgg gccgcacagg
                                                                      4440
actgcgtggg cgcgggagcc tcagctgctt cggacccaac cacacgctgt accccatggt
                                                                      4500
cacgeggtgg aggeggaacg aggatggage catetgcagg aagagcataa agaagatget
                                                                      4560
ggaagtgetg gtggtgaagc tecetetete egageaetgg geeetgeetg ggggeteeeg
                                                                      4620
ggagccaggg gagatgctac ctcggaagct gaagcggatc ctccggcagg agcactggcc
                                                                      4680
gtcttttgaa aacttgctga agtgcggcat ggaggtgtac aaaggctaca tggatgaccc
                                                                      4740
                                                                      4800
gaggaacacg gacaatgcet ggatcgagac ggtggccgtc agcgtccact tccaggacca
quatgacqtq gagetgaaca ggctgaactc taacetgcac gcetgcgact cgggggcetc
                                                                      4860
catecgatgg caggtggtgg acaggegeat occaetotat gegaaceaea agacceteet
                                                                      4920
ccagaaggca gccgctgagt tcggggctca ctactgactg tgccctcagg ctgggcggct
                                                                      4980
ccagtecata gacgtteccc ccagaaacca gggcttetet etectgagee tggccaggac
                                                                      5040
                                                                      5100
traggetgtt cetgggecet gracatgatg gggtttggtg gaccragtgc cectracggc
                                                                      5160
tgccgcaagt ctgctgcaga tgacctcatg aactggaagg ggtcaaggtg acccgggagg
agageteaag acagggeaca ggetacteag agetgagggg eccetgggae eettggeeat
                                                                      5220
                                                                      5280
caggegaggg getgggeetg tgeagetggg ecettggeea gagteeacte cetteetgge
tgtgtcaccc cgagcagctc atccaccatg gaggtcattg gcctgaggca agttccccgg
                                                                      5340
agagteggga teceetgtgg ecceeteagg ectatgtetg tgaggaaggg geeetgeeac
                                                                      5400
                                                                      5460
totocccaag agggeeteca tgtttegagg tgcctcaaca tggageettg cetggeetgg
gctaggggca ctgtctgaac tcctgactgt caggataaac tccgtggggg tacaggagcc
                                                                      5520
cagacaaaqc ccaqqcctqt caagagacqc agagqqcccc tgccagggtt ggccccaggg
                                                                      5580
accetgggae gaggetgeag aageteteee teectactee etgggageea egtgetggee
                                                                      5640
atgtggccag ggacggcatg agcaggaggc ggggacgtgg gggccttctg gtttggtgtc
                                                                      5700
                                                                      5760
aacageteae aggagegtga accatgaggg eceteaggag gggaaegtgg taaaaceeaa
                                                                      5820
gacattaaat ctgccatctc aggcctggct ggctcttctg tgctttccac aaataaagtt
                                                                      5880
cotgacacgt ccagggccag gggctgtgtg acggctgcct gaagttctcc tcgatccccc
                                                                      5940
ggtgagette etgeageetg tggatgteet geageeeste ageestaces ecaagtttet
cctctgaccc atcagctccc tgtcttcatt ttcctaaacc tgggctccag catcgtcccc
                                                                      6000
aageccacca ggccaggatg caggcatcca catgccctcc teettggett ceeetgegtg
                                                                      6060
                                                                      6120
gtggtgccaa tgtgccctgg cacccctgca gaggctccgg atggagcctg gggctgcctg
gccactgage actggecgag gtgatgccca cccttccctg gacaggcctc tgtcttccac
                                                                      6180
ctgacccaaa gctctctagc caccccttg tccccagtat
                                                                      6220
```

<210> 12 <211> 1503 WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996 -15-

<212> PRT <213> Homo Sapiens

<400> 12 Met Glu Pro Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys Ala Gly Ser Glu Gln Glu Gly 1 5 10 15 Phe Glu Gly Leu Pro Arg Arg Val Thr Asp Leu Gly Met Val Ser Asn 20 25 30 Leu Arg Arg Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Phe Lys Ser Trp Arg Leu Gln Cys 35 40 45 Pro Phe Gly Asn Asn Asp Lys Gln Glu Ser Leu Ser Ser Trp Ile Pro 50 55 60 Glu Asn Ile Lys Lys Glu Cys Val Tyr Phe Val Glu Ser Ser Lys 65 70 75 80 Leu Ser Asp Ala Gly Lys Val Val Cys Gln Cys Gly Tyr Thr His Glu 85 90 95 Gln His Leu Glu Glu Ala Thr Lys Pro His Thr Phe Gln Gly Thr Gln 100 105 110 Trp Asp Pro Lys Lys His Val Gln Glu Met Pro Thr Asp Ala Phe Gly 115 120 125 Asp Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Leu Ser Gln Lys Val Lys Lys Tyr Val Arg 130 135 140 Val Ser Gln Asp Thr Pro Ser Ser Val Ile Tyr His Leu Met Thr Gln 145 150 155 160 His Trp Gly Leu Asp Val Pro Asn Leu Leu Ile Ser Val Thr Gly Gly 165 170 175 Ala Lys Asn Phe Asn Met Lys Pro Arg Leu Lys Ser Ile Phe Arg Arg 180 185 190

Gly Leu Val Lys Val Ala Gln Thr Thr Gly Ala Trp Ile Ile Thr Gly 195 200 205 Gly Ser His Thr Gly Val Met Lys Gln Val Gly Glu Ala Val Arg Asp 210 215 220 Phe Ser Leu Ser Ser Ser Tyr Lys Glu Gly Glu Leu Ile Thr Ile Gly 225 230 235 240 Val Ala Thr Trp Gly Thr Val His Arg Arg Glu Gly Leu Ile His Pro 245 250 255 Thr Gly Ser Phe Pro Ala Glu Tyr Ile Leu Asp Glu Asp Gly Gln Gly 260 265 270 Asn Leu Thr Cys Leu Asp Ser Asn His Ser His Phe Ile Leu Val Asp 275 280 285 Asp Gly Thr His Gly Gln Tyr Gly Val Glu Ile Pro Leu Arg Thr Arg 290 295 300 Leu Glu Lys Phe Ile Ser Glu Gln Thr Lys Glu Arg Gly Gly Val Ala 305  $\phantom{\bigg|}310\phantom{\bigg|}315\phantom{\bigg|}315\phantom{\bigg|}$ The Lys The Pro The Val Cys Val Val Leu Glu Gly Gly Pro Gly Thr 325 330 335 Leu His Thr Ile Asp Asn Ala Thr Thr Asn Gly Thr Pro Cys Val Val 340 345 350Val Glu Gly Ser Gly Arg Val Ala Asp Val Ile Ala Gln Val Ala Asn 355 360 365

Leu Pro Val Ser Asp Ile Thr Ile Ser Leu Ile Gln Gln Lys Leu Ser 370 375 380 Val Phe Phe Gln Glu Met Phe Glu Thr Phe Thr Glu Ser Arg Ile Val 385 390 395 400 Glu Trp Thr Lys Lys Ile Gln Asp Ile Val Arg Arg Arg Gln Leu Leu 405 410 415 Thr Val Phe Arg Glu Gly Lys Asp Gly Gln Gln Asp Val Asp Val Ala 420 425 430 Ile Leu Gln Ala Leu Leu Lys Ala Ser Arg Ser Gln Asp His Phe Gly 440

-16-His Glu Asn Trp Asp His Gln Leu Lys Leu Ala Val Ala Trp Asn Arg 450 . 455 460 Val Asp Ile Ala Arg Ser Glu Ile Phe Met Asp Glu Trp Gln Trp Lys 465 470 475 480 Pro Ser Asp Leu His Pro Thr Met Thr Ala Ala Leu Ile Ser Asn Lys 485 490 495 Pro Glu Phe Val Lys Leu Phe Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Gln Leu Lys Glu 500 505 510 Phe Val Thr Trp Asp Thr Leu Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Glu Asn Leu Asp Pro 515 520 525 Ser Cys Leu Phe His Ser Lys Leu Gln Lys Val Leu Val Glu Asp Pro 530 535 540 Glu Arg Pro Ala Cys Ala Pro Ala Ala Pro Arg Leu Gln Met His His 545 550 555 560 Val Ala Gln Val Leu Arg Glu Leu Leu Gly Asp Phe Thr Gln Pro Leu 565 570 575 Tyr Pro Arg Pro Arg His Asn Asp Arg Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Pro Val 580 585 590 Pro His Val Lys Leu Asn Val Gln Gly Val Ser Leu Arg Ser Leu Tyr 595 600 605 Lys Arg Ser Ser Gly His Val Thr Phe Thr Met Asp Pro Ile Arg Asp 610 620 Leu Leu Ile Trp Ala Ile Val Gln Asn Arg Arg Glu Leu Ala Gly Ile 625 630 635 640 Ile Trp Ala Gln Ser Gln Asp Cys Ile Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Cys Ser 645 650 655 Lys Ile Leu Lys Glu Leu Ser Lys Glu Glu Glu Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser 660 665 670 Glu Glu Met Leu Ala Leu Ala Glu Glu Tyr Glu His Arg Ala Ile Gly
675 680 685 Val Phe Thr Glu Cys Tyr Arg Lys Asp Glu Glu Arg Ala Gln Lys Leu 690 695 700 Leu Thr Arg Val Ser Glu Ala Trp Gly Lys Thr Thr Cys Leu Gln Leu 705 710 715 720 Ala Leu Glu Ala Lys Asp Met Lys Phe Val Ser His Gly Gly Ile Gln
725 730 735 Ala Phe Leu Thr Lys Val Trp Trp Gly Gln Leu Ser Val Asp Asn Gly
740 745 750 Leu Trp Arg Val Thr Leu Cys Met Leu Ala Phe Pro Leu Leu Thr 755 760 765 Gly Leu Ile Ser Phe Arg Glu Lys Arg Leu Gln Asp Val Gly Thr Pro 770 780 Ala Ala Arg Ala Arg Ala Phe Phe Thr Ala Pro Val Val Val Phe His 785 790 795 800 Leu Asn Ile Leu Ser Tyr Phe Ala Phe Leu Cys Leu Phe Ala Tyr Val Leu Met Val Asp Phe Gln Pro Val Pro Ser Trp Cys Glu Cys Ala Ile 820 825 830 Tyr Leu Trp Leu Phe Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Glu Met Arg Gln Leu Phe 835 840 845 Tyr Asp Pro Asp Glu Cys Gly Leu Met Lys Lys Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe 850 855 860 Ser Asp Phe Trp Asn Lys Leu Asp Val Gly Ala Ile Leu Leu Phe Val 865 870 875 880 Ala Gly Leu Thr Cys Arg Leu Ile Pro Ala Thr Leu Tyr Pro Gly Arg 885 890 895 Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Asp Phe Ile Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Leu Met His 900 905 910 Ile Phe Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Ile Ile Ile Val Lys 920

Arg Met Met Lys Asp Val Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Val Trp 930 935 940 Val Val Ser Phe Gly Val Ala Lys Gln Ala Ile Leu Ile His Asn Glu 950 955 945 Arg Arg Val Asp Trp Leu Phe Arg Gly Ala Val Tyr His Ser Tyr Leu 965 970 975 Thr Ile Phe Gly Gln Ile Pro Gly Tyr Ile Asp Gly Val Asn Phe Asn 980 985 990 Pro Glu His Cys Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Asp Pro Tyr Lys Pro Lys Cys 995 1000 1005 Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Thr Gln Arg Pro Ala Phe Pro Glu Trp Leu 1010 1015 1020

Thr Val Leu Leu Leu Cys Leu Tyr Leu Leu Phe Thr Asn Ile Leu Leu 1025 1030 1035 104

Leu Asn Leu Leu Ile Ala Met Phe Asn Tyr Thr Phe Gln Gln Val Gln 1045 1045 1050 1055 Glu His Thr Asp Gln Ile Trp Lys Phe Gln Arg His Asp Leu Ile Glu 1060 1065 1070 Glu Tyr His Gly Arg Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Phe Ile Leu Leu Ser 1075 1080 1085 His Leu Gln Leu Phe Ile Lys Arg Val Val Leu Lys Thr Pro Ala Lys 1090 ' 1095 1100 Arg His Lys Gln Leu Lys Asn Lys Leu Glu Lys Asn Glu Glu Ala Ala 1105 1110 1115 112 Leu Leu Ser Trp Glu Ile Tyr Leu Lys Glu Asn Tyr Leu Gln Asn Arg 1125 1130 1135 Gln Phe Gln Gln Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Lys Ile Glu Asp Ile Ser
1140 1145 1150

Asn Lys Val Asp Ala Met Val Asp Leu Leu Asp Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys
1155 1160 1165 Arg Ser Gly Ser Met Glu Gln Arg Leu Ala Ser Leu Glu Glu Gln Val 1170 1175 1180 Ala Gln Thr Ala Arg Ala Leu His Trp Ile Val Arg Thr Leu Arg Ala 1185 1190 1195 120 Ser Gly Phe Ser Ser Glu Ala Asp Val Pro Thr Leu Ala Ser Gln Lys 1205 1210 1215 Ala Ala Glu Glu Pro Asp Ala Glu Pro Gly Gly Arg Lys Lys Thr Glu 1220 1225 1230 Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Tyr His Val Asn Ala Arg His Leu Leu Tyr Pro 1235 1240 1245 Asn Cys Pro Val Thr Arg Phe Pro Val Pro Asn Glu Lys Val Pro Trp 1250 1255 1260 Glu Thr Glu Phe Leu Ile Tyr Asp Pro Pro Phe Tyr Thr Ala Glu Arg 1265 1270 1275 128 Lys Asp Ala Ala Ala Met Asp Pro Met Gly Asp Thr Leu Glu Pro Leu 1285 1290 1295 Ser Thr Ile Gln Tyr Asn Val Val Asp Gly Leu Arg Asp Arg Arg Ser 1300 1305 1310 1300 1300 1310

Phe His Gly Pro Tyr Thr Val Gln Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Pro Met
1315 1320 1325

Gly Arg Thr Gly Leu Arg Gly Arg Gly Ser Leu Ser Cys Phe Gly Pro
1330 1335 1340

Asn His Thr Leu Tyr Pro Met Val Thr Arg Trp Arg Arg Asn Glu Asp
1345 1350 1355 136 Gly Ala Ile Cys Arg Lys Ser Ile Lys Lys Met Leu Glu Val Leu Val 1365 1370 1375 Val Lys Leu Pro Leu Ser Glu His Trp Ala Leu Pro Gly Gly Ser Arg 1380 1385 1390 Glu Pro Gly Glu Met Leu Pro Arg Lys Leu Lys Arg Ile Leu Arg Gln

1400

1395

PCT/US99/29996 WO 00/40614 -18-

Glu His Trp Pro Ser Phe Glu Asn Leu Leu Lys Cys Gly Met Glu Val 1410 1415 1420 Tyr Lys Gly Tyr Met Asp Asp Pro Arg Asn Thr Asp Asn Ala Trp Ile 1425 1430 1435 144 Glu Thr Val Ala Val Ser Val His Phe Gln Asp Gln Asn Asp Val Glu
1445 1450 1455 Leu Asn Arg Leu Asn Ser Asn Leu His Ala Cys Asp Ser Gly Ala Ser 1460 1465 1470 Ile Arg Trp Gln Val Val Asp Arg Arg Ile Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asn His 1475 1480 1485 Lys Thr Leu Leu Gln Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu Phe Gly Ala His Tyr 1495

<210> 13 <211> 1816 <212> PRT

<213> C. Elegans

<400> 13 Met Ile Thr Asp Lys Asn Leu Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Ile Lys Lys Asn 1 5 10 15 Pro Ile Arg Met His Ser Pro Ser Phe Ser Phe Ser Leu Ile Thr Ser 20 25 30 Leu Phe Phe Thr Gln Phe Phe Met Phe Gln Leu Ser Ser Met Ala Tyr 35 40 45 Phe Phe Leu Thr Leu Ile Ala Gly Val Thr His Phe Tyr Phe Pro Glu 50 55 60 Lys Leu Leu Gly Lys Ser Glu Asn Leu Asp His Arg Tyr Gln Ser Ser 65 70 75 80 Glu Gln Lys Val Leu Ile Glu Trp Thr Glu Asn Lys Ala Val Ala Glu 85 90 95 Ser Leu Arg Ala Asn Ser Val Thr Val Glu Glu Asn Glu Ser Glu Arg Glu Thr Glu Thr Gln Thr Lys Arg Arg Arg Lys Lys Gln Arg Ser Thr 115 120 125Ser Ser Asp Lys Ala Pro Leu Asn Ser Ala Pro Arg His Val Gln Lys 130 135 140 Phe Asp Trp Lys Asp Met Leu His Leu Ala Asp Ile Ser Gly Arg Lys 145 150 155 160 Arg Gly Asn Ser Thr Thr Ser His Ser Gly His Ala Thr Arg Ala Gly 165 170 175 Ser Leu Lys Gly Lys Asn Trp Ile Glu Cys Arg Leu Lys Met Arg Gln 180 185 190 Cys Ser Tyr Phe Val Pro Ser Gln Arg Phe Ser Glu Arg Cys Gly Cys 195 200 205 Gly Lys Glu Arg Ser Lys His Thr Glu Glu Val Leu Glu Arg Ser Gln 210 215 220 Asn Lys Asn His Pro Leu Asn His Leu Thr Leu Pro Gly Ile His Glu 225 230 235 240 Val Asp Thr Thr Asp Ala Asp Ala Asp Asp Asp Asn Glu Val Asn Leu Thr 245 250 255 Pro Gly Arg Trp Ser Ile Gln Ser His Thr Glu Ile Val Pro Thr Asp 260 265 270 Ala Tyr Gly Asn Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Thr Ala His His Ala Gln Tyr 275 280 285 Ala Arg Ile Ser Phe Asp Ser Asp Pro Arg Asp Ile Val His Leu Met 290 295 300 Met Lys Val Trp Lys Leu Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu Ile Ile Thr Ile Asn 310 315 Gly Gly Leu Thr Lys Phe Asp Leu Gln Pro Lys Leu Ala Arg Thr Phe .

```
330
Arg Lys Gly Ile Met Lys Ile Ala Lys Ser Thr Asp Ala Trp Ile Ile
340 345 350
Thr Ser Gly Leu Asp Glu Gly Val Val Lys His Leu Asp Ser Ala Leu
355 360 365
His Ala Leu Glu Phe Trp Ser Phe Gly Leu Phe Trp Val Ile Gln Leu
370 375 380
Asp Val Leu Leu Ala His Ser Met Phe Ile Pro Arg Gly Ser Leu Phe 385 390 395 400
Asp His Gly Asn His Thr Ser Lys Asn His Val Val Ala Ile Gly Ile
405
410
415
Ala Ser Trp Gly Met Leu Lys Gln Arg Ser Arg Phe Val Gly Lys Asp 420 425 430
Ser Thr Val Thr Tyr Ala Thr Asn Val Phe Asn Asn Thr Arg Leu Lys
435 440 445
Glu Leu Asn Asp Asn His Ser Tyr Phe Leu Phe Ser Asp Asn Gly Thr 450 455 460
Val Asn Arg Tyr Gly Ala Glu Ile Ile Met Arg Lys Arg Leu Glu Ala
465 470 475 480
Tyr Leu Ala Gln Gly Asp Lys Lys Arg Ser Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Cys
485 490 495
Val Val Leu Glu Gly Gly Ala Phe Thr Ile Lys Met Val His Asp Tyr
500 505 510
Val Thr Thr Ile Pro Arg Ile Pro Val Ile Val Cys Asp Gly Ser Gly 515 520 525
Arg Ala Ala Asp Ile Leu Ala Phe Ala His Gln Ala Val Ser Gln Asn
530 535 540
Gly Phe Leu Ser Asp Asn Ile Arg Asn Gln Leu Val Asn Ile Val Arg
545 550 555 560
Arg Ile Phe Gly Tyr Asp Pro Lys Thr Ala Gln Lys Leu Ile Lys Gln 565 570 575

      Ile Val Glu
      Cys
      Ser
      Thr
      Asn
      Lys
      Ser
      Leu Met
      Thr
      Ile
      Phe
      Arg
      Leu

      580
      585
      585
      590
      590
      590
      590
      590
      600
      600
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
      605
Leu Lys Gly Gln Asn Leu Ser Pro Pro Glu Gln Leu Gln Leu Ala Leu
610 615 620
Ala Trp Asn Arg Ala Asp Ile Ala Arg Thr Glu Ile Phe Ala Asn Gly 625 630 635 640
Thr Glu Trp Thr Thr Gln Asp Leu His Asn Ala Met Ile Glu Ala Leu 645 650 655
Ser Asn Asp Arg Ile Asp Phe Val His Leu Leu Leu Glu Asn Gly Val
660 665 670
Ser Met Gln Lys Phe Leu Thr Tyr Gly Arg Leu Glu His Leu Tyr Asn
675 680 685
Thr Asp Lys Gly Pro Gln Asn Thr Leu Arg Thr Asn Leu Leu Val Asp
690 695 700
Ser Lys His His Ile Lys Leu Val Glu Val Gly Arg Leu Val Glu Asn
705 710 715 720
Leu Met Gly Asn Leu Tyr Lys Ser Asn Tyr Thr Lys Glu Glu Phe Lys
725 730 735
Asn Gln Tyr Phe Leu Phe Asn Asn Arg Lys Gln Phe Gly Lys Arg Val
740 745 750
His Ser Asn Ser Asn Gly Gly Arg Asn Asp Val Ile Gly Pro Ser Gly 755 760 765
Asp Ala Gly Arg Glu Arg Met Ser Ser Met Gln Ile Ser Leu Ile Asn
770 775 780
Asn Ala Arg Asn Ser Ile Ile Ser Leu Phe Asn Gly Gly Arg Lys
785 790 795 800
Arg Glu Ser Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Phe Ser Asn Leu Glu Glu Glu Ala
```

-20-805 810 Asn Met Asp Phe Thr Phe Arg Tyr Pro Tyr Ser Asp Leu Met Ile Trp 820 825 830 Ala Val Leu Thr Lys Arg Gln Lys Met Ala Lys Leu Met Trp Thr His 835 840 845 Gly Glu Gly Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Val Ala Ser Arg Leu Tyr Val 850 855 860 Ser Leu Ala Lys Thr Ala Ser Leu Ala Thr Gly Glu Ile Gly Met Ser 865 870 875 880 Gln Asp Phe Thr Glu Phe Scr Asp Glu Phe Ser Glu Leu Ala Val Glu 885 890 895 Val Leu Glu Tyr Cys Thr Lys His Gly Arg Asp Gln Thr Leu Arg Leu 900 905 910 Leu Thr Cys Glu Leu Ala Asn Trp Gly Asp Glu Thr Cys Leu Ser Leu 915 920 925 Ala Ala Asn Asn Gly Ris Arg Lys Phe Leu Ala His Pro Cys Cys Gln 930 935 940 Met Leu Leu Ser Asp Leu Trp Gln Gly Gly Leu Leu Met Lys Asn Asn 945 950 955 960 945 950 Gln Asn Ser Lys Val Leu Thr Cys Leu Ala Ala Pro Pro Leu Ile Phe 965 970 975 Leu Leu Gly Phe Lys Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu Met Leu Gln Pro Lys Thr 980 985 990 Ala Ala Glu His Asp Glu Glu Met Ser Asp Ser Glu Met Asn Ser Ala 995 1000 1005Glu Asp Thr Asp Thr Ser Ser Asp Ser Ser Ser Asp Ser Asp Ser Asp Ser 1010 1015 1020 Asp Glu Glu Asp Ala Lys Leu Arg Ala Gln Ser Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln 1025 1030 1035 104 Pro Leu Ser Ile His Arg Leu Val Arg Asp Lys Leu Asn Phe Ser Glu 1045 1050 1055 Lys Lys Lys Pro Asp Met Gly Ile Ser Arg Ile Val Val Ala Pro Pro 1060 1065 1070 Ile Val Thr Gly Arg Asn Arg Ala Arg Thr Met Ser Ile Lys Lys Ser 1075 1080 1085 Lys Lys Asn Val Ile Lys Pro Pro Ala Cys Leu Lys Ile Glu Thr Ser 1090 1095 1100 Asp Asp Asp Glu Gln Glu Gln Lys Lys Ala Thr Glu Met Cys Lys Ser 1105 1110 1115 112 Thr Phe Phe Asp Phe Phe Phe Asp Phe Pro Tyr Ile Asn Arg Thr Gly 1125 1130 1135 Lys Arg Gly Ser Val Ala Val Ala Met Asn His Asp Asp Met Tyr Ile 1140 1145 1150 Asp Pro Ser Glu Glu Leu Asp Thr Gln Thr Arg Gln Lys Ser Ser Arg 1155 1160 1165 Glu Phe Ser Ser Ser Arg Asn Val Thr Val Gln Val Tyr Thr Gln Arg 1170 1175 1180 Pro Leu Ser Trp Lys Lys Lys Ile Met Glu Phe Tyr Lys Ala Pro Ile 1185 1190 1195 120 Thr Thr Tyr Trp Leu Trp Phe Phe Ala Phe Ile Trp Phe Leu Ile Leu 1205 1210 1215 Leu Thr Tyr Asn Leu Leu Val Lys Thr Gln Arg Ile Ala Ser Trp Ser 1220 1225 1230 Glu Trp Tyr Val Phe Ala Tyr Ile Phe Val Trp Thr Leu Glu Ile Gly 1235 1240 1245 Arg Lys Val Val Ser Thr Ile Met Met Asp Thr Ser Lys Pro Val Leu 1250 1255 1260 Lys Gln Leu Arg Val Phe Phe Phe Gln Tyr Arg Asn Gly Leu Leu Ala 1265 1270 1275 128 Phe Gly Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ile Ala Tyr Phe Ile Arg Leu Ser Pro

1290 1285 1295 Thr Thr Lys Thr Leu Gly Arg Ile Leu Ile Ile Cys Asn Ser Val Ile 1300 1305 1310 Trp Ser Leu Lys Leu Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Gln Gln Gly Leu Gly 1315 1320 1325 Pro Tyr Ile Asn Ile Val Ala Glu Met Ile Pro Thr Met Ile Pro Leu 1330 1335 1340 Cys Val Leu Val Phe Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu Arg Gln 1345 1350 1355 136 Ser Ile Thr Tyr Pro Tyr Glu Asp Trp His Trp Ile Leu Val Arg Asn 1365 1370 1375 Ile Phe Leu GIn Pro Tyr Phe Met Leu Tyr Gly Glu Val Tyr Ala Ala 1380 1385 1390 Glu Ile Asp Thr Cys Gly Asp Glu Ile Trp Gln Thr His Glu Asp Glu 1395 1400 1405 Asn Ile Pro Ile Ser Met Leu Asn Val Thr His Glu Thr Cys Val Pro 1410 1415 1420 Gly Tyr Trp Ile Ala Pro Val Gly Leu Thr Val Phe Met Leu Ala Thr 1425 1430 1435 144

Asn Val Leu Leu Met Asn Val Met Val Ala Gly Cys Thr Tyr Ile Phe 1445 1450 1455 Glu Lys His Ile Gln Ser Thr Arg Glu Ile Phe Leu Phe Glu Arg Tyr 1460 1465 1470 Gly Gln Val Met Glu Tyr Glu Ser Thr Pro Trp Leu Pro Pro Pro Phe 1475 1480 1485 Thr Ile Ile Tyr His Val Ile Trp Leu Phe Lys Leu Ile Lys Ser Ser 1490 1495 1500 Ser Arg Met Phe Glu Arg Lys Asn Leu Phe Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Leu 1505 1510 1515 152 Phe Leu Ser Pro Asp Glu Met Glu Lys Val His Thr Phe Glu Glu Glu 1525 1530 1535 Ser Val Glu Asp Met Lys Arg Glu Thr Glu Lys Lys Asn Leu Ser Ser 1540 1545 1550 Asn Asp Glu Arg Ile His Arg Thr Ala Glu Arg Thr Asp Ala Ile Leu 1555 1560 1565 Asn Arg Val Ser His Leu Thr Gln Leu Glu Phe Thr Leu Lys Glu Glu 1570 1575 1580 Ile Arg Glu Leu Glu His Lys Met Lys Asn Met Asp Ser Arg His Lys 1585 1590 1595 160 Glu Gln Met Asn Leu Met Leu Asp Met Asn Lys Lys Leu Gly Lys Phe 1605 1610 1615 Ile Ser Gly Lys Tyr Lys Arg Gly Ser Phe Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp 1620 1625 1630 Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Asn Ser Lys Leu Glu Pro Asn Asn Ser 1635 1640 1645 Val Pro Met Ile Thr Val Asp Gly Pro Ser Pro Ile Gly Ser Arg Arg 1650 1655 1660 Thr Ser Gly Gln Tyr Leu Lys Arg Asp Ser Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Lys 1665 1670 1675 168 Ile Thr Glu Asn Arg Arg Ser Ser Leu Glu Gln Pro Lys Ile Pro Ser 1685 1690 1695 Ile Gln Phe Asn Leu Met Glu Asp Gln Asp Glu Ser Ala Ala Glu Ser 1700 1705 1710 Ala Thr Glu Glu Val Ser Ile Ser Ile Pro Val Pro Gln Met Arg Val 1715 1720 1725 Arg Gln Val Thr Glu Ser Asp Lys Ser Asp Leu Ser Glu Asp Asp Leu 1730 1735 1740 Ile Thr Arg Glu Asp Ala Pro Pro Thr Ser Ile Asn Leu Pro Arg Gly 1745 1750 1755 176

Pro Arg Arg His Ala Leu Tyr Ser Thr Ile Ala Asp Ala Ile Glu Thr

PCT/US99/29996 WO 00/40614

-22-

1770 1765 Glu Asp Asp Phe Tyr Ala Asp Ser Pro Val Pro Met Pro Met Thr Pro 1780 1785 1790 Val Gln Pro Ala Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Gly Glu Asn Asp Ser Arg Tyr 1795 1800 1805 Gln Arg Asp Asp Ser Asp Tyr Glu 1810 1815

<210> 14 <211> 1387 <212> PRT <213> C. Elegans

<400> 14 Met Arg Lys Ser Arg Arg Val Arg Lys Leu Val Arg His Ala Ser Leu 5 10 Ile Glu Asn Ile Arg His Arg Thr Ser Ser Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu Asn 25 Ala Pro Arg Asn Ser Met Cys Asn Ala Asn Thr Val His Ser Ile Ser 35 40 45 Ser Phe Arg Ser Asp His Leu Ser Arg Lys Ser Thr His Lys Phe Leu 50 55 60 Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu Phe Ala Ile Glu Leu Thr Glu Lys Leu Ser Pro 65 70 75 80 Pro Trp Ile Glu Asn Thr Phe Glu Lys Arg Glu Cys Ile Arg Phe Ala 85 90 95 Ala Leu Pro Lys Asp Pro Glu Arg Cys Gly Cys Gly Arg Pro Leu Ser 100 105 110 Ala His Thr Pro Ala Ser Thr Phe Phe Ser Thr Leu Pro Val His Leu 115 120 125 Leu Glu Lys Glu Gln Gln Thr Trp Thr Ile Ala Asn Asn Thr Gln Thr 130 135 140 Ser Thr Thr Asp Ala Phe Gly Thr Ile Val Phe Gln Gly Gly Ala His 145 150 155 160 Ala His Lys Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Asp Ser Glu Pro Leu 165 170 175 Asp Val Met Tyr Leu Met Glu Lys Val Trp Gly Leu Glu Ala Pro Arg 180 185 190 Leu Val Ile Thr Val His Gly Gly Met Ser Asn Phe Glu Leu Glu Glu 195 200 205 Arg Leu Gly Arg Leu Phe Arg Lys Gly Met Leu Lys Ala Ala Gln Thr 210 220 Thr Gly Ala Trp Ile Ile Thr Ser Gly Leu Asp Ser Gly Val Val Arg 225 230 230 235 His Val Ala Lys Ala Leu Asp Giu Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Arg Met Arg 245 250 255 Ser Gln Ile Val Thr Ile Gly Ile Ala Pro Trp Gly Val Ile Lys Arg  $260 \hspace{1.5cm} 265 \hspace{1.5cm} 270 \hspace{1.5cm}$ Lys Glu Arg Leu Ile Arg Gln Asn Glu His Val Tyr Tyr Asp Val His 275 280 285 Ser Leu Ser Val Asn Ala Asn Val Gly Ile Leu Asn Asp Arg His Ser 290 295 300 Tyr Phe Leu Leu Ala Asp Asn Gly Thr Val Gly Arg Phe Gly Ala Asp 305 310 315 320 Leu His Leu Arg Gln Asn Leu Glu Asn His Ile Ala Thr Phe Gly Cys 325 330 335Asn Gly Arg Lys Val Pro Val Val Cys Thr Leu Leu Glu Gly Gly Ile 340 345 350 Ser Ser Ile Asn Ala Ile His Asp Tyr Val Thr Met Lys Pro Asp Ile 360 355

-23-Pro Ala Ile Vai Cys Asp Gly Ser Gly Arg Ala Ala Asp Ile Ile Ser 370 380 Phe Ala Ala Arg Tyr Ile Asn Ser Asp Gly Thr Phe Ala Ala Glu Val 385 390 395 400 Gly Glu Lys Leu Arg Asn Leu Ile Lys Met Val Phe Pro Glu Thr Asp 405 410 415 Gln Glu Glu Met Phe Arg Lys Ile Thr Glu Cys Val Ile Arg Asp Asp 420 425 430 420 Leu Leu Arg Ile Phe Arg Tyr Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Asp Val Asp 435 440 445 Phe Val Ile Leu Ser Thr Val Leu Gln Lys Gln Asn Leu Pro Pro Asp 450 455 460 Glu Gln Leu Ala Leu Thr Leu Ser Trp Asn Arg Val Asp Leu Ala Lys
465 470 475 480 Ser Cys Leu Phe Ser Asn Gly Arg Lys Trp Ser Ser Asp Val Leu Glu 485 490 495 Lys Ala Met Asn Asp Ala Leu Tyr Trp Asp Arg Val Asp Phe Val Glu 500 505 510 Cys Leu Leu Glu Asn Gly Val Ser Met Lys Asn Phe Leu Ser Ile Asn 515 520 525 Arg Leu Glu Asn Leu Tyr Asn Met Asp Asp Ile Asn Ser Ala His Ser 530 535 540 Val Arg Asn Trp Met Glu Asn Phe Asp Ser Met Asp Pro His Thr Tyr 545 550 555 560 Leu Thr Ile Pro Met Ile Gly Gln Val Val Glu Lys Leu Met Gly Asn 565 570 575 Ala Phe Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Arg Ser Phe Lys Gly Lys Tyr Asp 580 585 585 Arg Tyr Lys Arg Ile Asn Gln Ser Ser Tyr Phe His Arg Lys Arg Lys 595 600 605 Ile Val Gln Lys Glu Leu Phe Lys Lys Lys Ser Asp Asp Gln Ile Asn 610 615 620 Asp Asn Glu Glu Glu Asp Phe Ser Phe Ala Tyr Pro Phe Asn Asp Leu 625 630 630 640 Leu Ile Trp Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Arg His Gly Met Ala Glu Cys Met 645 650 655 Trp Val His Gly Glu Asp Ala Met Ala Lys Cys Leu Leu Ala Ile Arg 660 665 670 Leu Tyr Lys Ala Thr Ala Lys Ile Ala Glu Asp Glu Tyr Leu Asp Val 675 680 685Glu Glu Ala Lys Arg Leu Phe Asp Asn Ala Val Lys Cys Arg Glu Asp 690 695 700 Ala Ile Glu Leu Leu Asp Gln Cys Tyr Arg Ala Asp His Asp Arg Thr 705 710 715 720 Leu Arg Leu Leu Arg Met Glu Leu Pro His Trp Gly Asn Asn Asn Cys 725 730 735 Leu Ser Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Asn Thr Lys Thr Phe Leu Ala His Pro 740 745 750 Cys Cys Gln Ile Leu Leu Ala Glu Leu Trp His Gly Ser Leu Lys Val 755 760 765 Arg Ser Gly Ser Asn Val Arg Val Leu Thr Ala Leu Ile Cys Pro Pro 770 780 Ala Ile Leu Phe Met Ala Tyr Lys Pro Lys His Ser Lys Thr Ala Arg 785 790 795 800 Leu Leu Ser Glu Glu Thr Pro Glu Gln Leu Pro Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ser 805 810 815 805 Ile Thr Ser Thr Thr Ser Asn Arg Tyr Arg Tyr Ser Lys Gly Pro Glu 820 825 830 Glu Gln Lys Glu Thr Leu Leu Glu Lys Gly Ser Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val 840 845

Thr Ile Ile Ser Ser Arg Lys Asn Ser Gly Val Ala Ser Val Tyr Gly 850 855 860 Ser Ala Ser Ser Met Met Phe Lys Arg Glu Pro Gln Leu Asn Lys Phe 865 870 875 880 Glu Arg Phe Arg Ala Phe Tyr Ser Ser Pro Ile Thr Lys Phe Trp Ser 885 890 895 Trp Cys Ile Ala Phe Leu Ile Phe Leu Thr Thr Gln Thr Cys Ile Leu 900 905 910 Leu Leu Glu Thr Ser Leu Lys Pro Ser Lys Tyr Glu Trp Ile Thr Phe 915 920 925 Ile Tyr Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Val Glu His Ile Arg Lys Leu Met Thr 930 935 940 Ser Glu Gly Ser Arg Ile Asn Glu Lys Val Lys Val Phe Tyr Ala Lys 945 950 955 960 Trp Tyr Asn Ile Trp Thr Ser Ala Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Leu Val Gly 965 970 975 Tyr Gly Phe Arg Leu Val Pro Met Tyr Arg His Ser Trp Gly Arg Val 980 985 990 Leu Leu Ser Phe Ser Asn Val Leu Phe Tyr Met Lys Ile Phe Glu Tyr 995 1000 1005 Leu Ser Val His Pro Leu Leu Gly Pro Tyr Ile Gln Met Ala Ala Lys 1010 1015 1020 Met Val Trp Ser Met Cys Tyr Ile Cys Val Leu Leu Leu Val Pro Leu 1025 1030 1035 104 Met Ala Phe Gly Val Asn Arg Gln Ala Leu Thr Glu Pro Asn Val Lys 1045 1050 1055 Asp Trp His Trp Leu Leu Val Arg Asn Ile Phe Tyr Lys Pro Tyr Phe 1060 1065 1070

Met Leu Tyr Gly Glu Val Tyr Ala Gly Glu Ile Asp Thr Cys Gly Asp 1075 1080 1085 Glu Gly Ile Arg Cys Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Ile Pro Pro Leu Leu Met 1090 1095 1100 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Leu Asn Leu Leu Ile 1110 1115 1105 Ala Ile Phe Asn Asn Ile Tyr Asn Asp Ser Ile Glu Lys Ser Lys Glu 1125 1130 1135 Ile Trp Leu Phe Gln Arg Tyr Gln Gln Leu Met Glu Tyr His Asp Ser 1140 1150

Pro Phe Leu Pro Pro Pro Phe Ser Ile Phe Ala His Val Tyr His Phe 1155 1160 1165 Ille Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asp Thr Lys Arg Phe Arg
1170 1180

Ser Glu His Ser Ile Lys Leu Ser Val Thr Glu Asp Glu Met Lys Arg
1185 1190 1195 120 Ile Gln Asp Phe Glu Glu Asp Cys Ile Asp Thr Leu Thr Arg Ile Arg 1205 1210 1215Lys Leu Lys Leu Asn Thr Lys Glu Pro Leu Ser Val Thr Asp Leu Thr 1220 1225 1230 Glu Leu Thr Cys Gln Arg Val His Asp Leu Met Gln Glu Asn Phe Leu 1235 1240 1245 Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Tyr Asp Ile Glu Thr Lys Ile Asp His Ile Ser 1250 1255 1260 Asn Ser Ser Asp Glu Val Val Gln Ile Leu Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Ser 1265 1270 1275 128
Gln Asn Phe Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Ser Leu Pro Asp Thr Ser Ile Glu 1285 1290 1295 Val Pro Lys Ile Thr Lys Thr Leu Ile Asp Cys His Leu Ser Pro Val 1300 1305 1310 Ser Ile Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Thr Arg Ser Pro Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu 1315 1320

PCT/US99/29996 WO 00/40614 -25-

Gln Arg Asp His Thr Leu Arg Lys Leu Pro Thr Trp Glu Thr Ser Thr 1330 1335 1340 Ala Ser Thr Ser Ser Phe Glu Phe Val Phe Tyr Phe Thr Arg His Glu 1345 1350 1355 136 Gly Asn Glu Asn Lys Tyr Glu Phe Lys Lys Leu Glu Lys Gly Gly Phe 1365 1370 1375 1365 Trp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Val Ile Ser Trp Arg Leu 1380 1385

<210> 15 <211> 1868 <212> PRT <213> C. Elegans

<400> 15 Met Asn Leu Cys Tyr Arg Arg His Arg Tyr Ala Ser Ser Pro Glu Val Trp Cys Thr Met Glu Ser Asp Glu Leu Gly Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Gln 20 25 30 Ser Lys Gly Gly Asp Gln Val Pro Pro Thr Ser Thr Thr Gly Gly 40 4.5 Ala Gly Gly Asp Gly Asn Ala Val Pro Thr Thr Ser Gln Ala Gln Ala 50 60Gln Thr Phe Asn Ser Gly Arg Gln Thr Thr Gly Met Ser Ser Gly Asp 65 70 75 80 Arg Leu Asn Glu Asp Val Ser Ala Thr Ala Asn Ser Ala Gln Leu Val 85 90 95 90 85 Leu Pro Thr Pro Leu Phe Asn Gln Met Arg Phe Thr Glu Ser Asn Met 100 105 110Ser Leu Asn Arg His Asn Trp Val Arg Glu Thr Phe Thr Arg Arg Glu 115 120 125 115 Cys Ser Arg Phe Ile Ala Ser Ser Arg Asp Leu His Lys Cys Gly Cys 130 135 140 Gly Arg Thr Arg Asp Ala His Arg Asn Ile Pro Glu Leu Thr Ser Glu 145  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  150  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  155  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  160 Phe Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ser Val Ala Ala Leu Glu Gln Gln Arg Ser 165 170 175 Ile Ser Asn Val Asn Asp Asp Ile Asn Thr Gln Asn Met Tyr Thr Lys 180 185 190 Arg Gly Ala Asn Glu Lys Trp Ser Leu Arg Lys His Thr Val Ser Leu 195 200 205 Ala Thr Asn Ala Phe Gly Gln Val Glu Phe Gln Gly Gly Pro His Pro 210 215 220Tyr Lys Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Val Asn Phe Asp Thr Glu Pro Ala Tyr 225 230 235 240 Ile Met Ser Leu Phe Glu His Val Trp Gln Ile Ser Pro Pro Arg Leu 245 250 255 Ile Ile Thr Val His Gly Gly Thr Ser Asn Phe Asp Leu Gln Pro Lys 260 265 Leu Ala Arg Val Phe Arg Lys Gly Leu Leu Lys Ala Ala Ser Thr Thr 275 280 285 Gly Ala Trp Ile Ile Thr Ser Gly Cys Asp Thr Gly Val Val Lys His 290 295 300 Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Glu Gly Ala Gln Ser Ala Gln Arg Asn Lys Ile 310 315 Val Cys Ile Gly Ile Ala Pro Trp Gly Leu Leu Lys Lys Arg Glu Asp 325 330 . 335 Phe Ile Gly Gln Asp Lys Thr Val Pro Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Ser Ser Lys 340 345 Gly Arg Phe Thr Gly Leu Asn Asn Arg His Ser Tyr Phe Leu Leu Val

360 365 Asp Asn Gly Thr Val Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Glu Val Ile Leu Arg Lys 370 375 380 Arg Leu Glu Met Tyr Ile Ser Gln Lys Gln Lys Ile Phe Gly Gly Thr 385 390 395 400 Arg Ser Val Pro Val Val Cys Val Val Leu Glu Gly Gly Ser Cys Thr 405 410 415 Ile Arg Ser Val Leu Asp Tyr Val Thr Asn Val Pro Arg Val Pro Val
420 425 430 Val Val Cys Asp Gly Ser Cly Arg Ala Ala Asp Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala 435 440 445 His Gln Asn Val Thr Glu Asp Gly Leu Leu Pro Asp Asp Ile Arg Arg 450 455 460 Gln Val Leu Leu Leu Val Glu Thr Thr Phe Gly Cys Ser Glu Ala Ala 465 470 475 480 Ala His Arg Leu Leu His Glu Leu Thr Val Cys Ala Gln His Lys Asn 485 490 495 Leu Leu Thr Ile Phe Arg Leu Gly Glu Gln Gly Glu His Asp Val Asp 500 505 510 His Ala Ile Leu Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Gly Gln Asn Leu Ser Ala Ala 515 520 525 Asp Gln Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Trp Asn Arg Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 530 535 540 Ser Asp Val Phe Ala Met Gly His Glu Trp Pro Gln Ala Ala Leu His 545 550 555 560 Asn Ala Met Met Glu Ala Leu Ile His Asp Arg Val Asp Phe Val Arg 565 570 575 Leu Leu Glu Gln Gly Ile Asn Met Gln Lys Phe Leu Thr Ile Ser 580 585 590 Arg Leu Asp Glu Leu Tyr Asn Thr Asp Lys Gly Pro Pro Asn Thr Leu 595 600 605

Phe Tyr Ile Val Arg Asp Val Val Arg Val Arg Gln Gly Tyr Arg Phe 610 615 Lys Leu Pro Asp Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Glu Lys Leu Met Gly Asn Ser 625 630 635 640 Tyr Gln Cys Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ser Glu Phe Arg Asp Lys Tyr Lys Gln
645 650 655 Arg Met Lys Arg Val Lys His Ala Gln Lys Lys Ala Met Gly Val Phe 660 665 670 Ser Ser Arg Pro Ser Arg Thr Gly Ser Gly Ile Ala Ser Arg Gln Ser 675 680 685 Thr Glu Gly Met Gly Gly Val Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Gly Val 690 695 700 Phe Gly Asn Ser Phe Gly Asn Gln Asp Pro Pro Leu Asp Pro His Val 705 710 715 720 Asn Arg Ser Ala Leu Ser Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Ser Asn His Ile Leu 725 730 735 Trp Arg Ser Ala Phe Arg Gly Asn Phe Pro Ala Asn Pro Met Arg Pro 740 745 750 750 Pro Asn Leu Gly Asp Ser Arg Asp Cys Gly Ser Glu Phe Asp Glu Glu 755 760 765 Leu Ser Leu Thr Ser Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Gln Thr Glu Pro Asp Phe 770 780 Arg Tyr Pro Tyr Ser Glu Leu Met Ile Trp Ala Val Leu Thr Lys Arg 785 790 795 800 Gln Asp Met Ala Met Cys Met Trp Gln His Gly Glu Glu Ala Met Ala 805 810 815 Lys Ala Leu Val Ala Cys Arg Leu Tyr Lys Ser Leu Ala Thr Glu Ala 820 825 830 820 Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Glu Val Glu Ile Cys Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Tyr

845 835 84 G Ala Glu Glu Phe Arg Ile Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu Leu Asp His Cys Tyr 850 855 860 His Val Asp Asp Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Leu Leu Thr Tyr Glu Leu Ser 865 870 875 880 Asn Trp Ser Asn Glu Thr Cys Leu Ala Leu Ala Val Ile Val Asn Asn 885 890 895 Lys His Phe Leu Ala His Pro Cys Cys Gln Ile Leu Leu Ala Asp Leu 900 905 910 Trp His Gly Gly Leu Arg Met Arg Thr His Ser Asn Ile Lys Val Val 915 920 925 Leu Gly Leu Ile Cys Pro Pro Phe Ile Gln Met Leu Glu Phe Lys Thr 930 935 940 Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu Asn Gln Pro Gln Thr Ala Ala Glu His Gln Asn 950 955 Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Asp Ser Ser Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Asp Glu 980 985 990 Asn Asn Ala His Asn His Asp Gln Lys Arg Thr Arg Lys Thr Ser Gln 995 1000 1005 Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Leu Asn Ile Thr Ser Leu Phe His Ser Arg Arg 1010 1015 1020 Arg Lys Ala Lys Lys Asn Glu Lys Cys Asp Arg Glu Thr Asp Ala Ser 1025 1030 1035 104 Ala Cys Glu Ala Gly Asn Arg Gln Ile Gln Asn Gly Gly Leu Thr Ala 1045 1050 1055 Glu Tyr Gly Thr Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Gly Val Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro 1060 1065 1070 Tyr Met Arg Ala Asn Ser Arg Ser Arg Tyr Asn Asn Arg Ser Asp Met 1075 1080 1085Ser Lys Thr Ser Ser Val Ile Phe Gly Ser Asp Pro Asn Leu Ser Lys 1090 1095 1100 Leu Gln Lys Ser Asn Ile Thr Ser Thr Asp Arg Pro Asn Pro Met Glu 1105 1110 1115 112 Gln Phe Gln Gly Thr Arg Lys Ile Lys Met Arg Arg Arg Phe Tyr Glu 1125 1130 1135 Phe Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile Ser Thr Phe Trp Ser Trp Thr Ile Ser Phe 1140 1145 1150 Ile Leu Phe Ile Thr Phe Phe Thr Tyr Thr Leu Leu Val Lys Thr Pro 1155 1160 1165 Pro Arg Pro Thr Val Ile Glu Tyr Ile Leu Ile Ala Tyr Val Ala Ala 1170 1175 1180 Phe Gly Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Ile Met Ser Asp Ala Lys Pro 1185 1190 1195 120 Phe Tyr Glu Lys Ile Arg Thr Tyr Val Cys Ser Phe Trp Asn Cys Val 1205 1210 1215 Thr Ile Leu Ala Ile Ile Phe Tyr Ile Val Gly Phe Phe Met Arg Cys 1220 1225 1230 Phe Gly Ser Val Ala Tyr Gly Arg Val Ile Leu Ala Cys Asp Ser Val 1235 1240 1245 Leu Trp Thr Met Lys Leu Leu Asp Tyr Met Ser Val His Pro Lys Leu 1250 1255 1260 Gly Pro Tyr Val Thr Met Ala Gly Lys Met Ile Gln Asn Met Ser Tyr 1265 1270 1275 128 Ile Ile Val Met Leu Val Val Thr Leu Leu Ser Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg 1285 1290 1295 Gln Ser Ile Thr Tyr Pro Asp Glu Thr Trp His Trp Ile Leu Val Arg 1300 1305 1310 Asn Ile Phe Leu Lys Pro Tyr Phe Met Leu Tyr Gly Glu Val Tyr Ala

1320 1325 1315 Asp Glu Ile Asp Thr Cys Gly Asp Glu Ala Trp Asp Gln His Leu Glu 1335 1340 Asn Gly Gly Pro Val Ile Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Thr Gly Leu Ser Cys 1345 1350 1355 136 Val Pro Gly Tyr Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Leu Met Thr Phe Phe Leu Leu 1365 1370 1375 Ile Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Met Ser Met Leu Ile Ala Ile Phe Asn His 1380 1385 1390 Ile Phe Asp Ala Thr Asp Glu Met Ser Gln Gln Ile Trp Leu Phe Gln 1395 1400 1405 Arg Tyr Lys Gln Val Met Glu Tyr Glu Ser Thr Pro Phe Leu Pro Pro 1410 1415 1420 Pro Leu Thr Pro Leu Tyr His Gly Val Leu Ile Leu Gln Phe Val Arg 1425 1430 1435 144 Thr Arg Leu Ser Cys Ser Lys Ser Gln Glu Arg Asn Pro Ile Leu Leu 1445 1450 1455 Leu Lys Ile Ala Glu Leu Phe Leu Asp Asn Asp Gln Ile Glu Lys Leu 1460 1465 1470 His Asp Phe Glu Glu Asp Cys Met Glu Asp Leu Ala Arg Gln Lys Leu 1475 1480 1485 Asn Glu Lys Asn Thr Ser Asn Glu Gln Arg Ile Leu Arg Ala Asp Ile 1490 1495 1500 Arg Thr Asp Gln Ile Leu Asn Arg Leu Ile Asp Leu Gln Ala Lys Glu 1505 1510 1515 152 Ser Met Gly Arg Asp Val Ile Asn Asp Val Glu Ser Arg Leu Ala Ser 1525 1530 1535 Val Glu Lys Ala Gln Asn Glu Ile Leu Glu Cys Val Arg Ala Leu Leu 1540 1545 1550 Asn Gln Asn Asn Ala Pro Thr Ala Ile Gly Arg Cys Phe Ser Pro Ser 1555 1560 1565 Pro Asp Pro Leu Val Glu Thr Ala Asn Gly Thr Pro Gly Pro Leu Leu 1570 1575 1580 Leu Lys Leu Pro Gly Thr Asp Pro Ile Leu Glu Glu Lys Asp His Asp 1590 1595 Ser Gly Glu Asn Ser Asn Ser Leu Pro Pro Gly Arg Ile Arg Arg Asn 1605 1610 1615 Arg Thr Ala Thr Ile Cys Gly Gly Tyr Val Ser Glu Glu Arg Asn Met 1620 1625 1630 Met Leu Leu Ser Pro Lys Pro Ser Asp Val Ser Gly Ile Pro Gln Gln 1635 1640 1645 Arg Leu Met Ser Val Thr Ser Met Asp Pro Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Ala 1650 1655 1660 Lys Leu Ser Thr Met Ser Ile Arg Arg Arg His Glu Glu Tyr Thr Ser 1665 1670 1675 168 168 Ile Thr Asp Ser Ile Ala Ile Arg His Pro Glu Arg Arg Ile Arg Asn 1685 1690 1695 Asn Arg Ser Asn Ser Ser Glu His Asp Glu Ser Ala Val Asp Ser Glu 1700 1705 1710 Gly Gly Asn Val Thr Ser Ser Pro Arg Lys Arg Ser Thr Arg Asp 1715 1720 1725

Leu Arg Met Thr Pro Ser Ser Gln Val Glu Glu Ser Thr Ser Arg Asp 1730 1735 1740 Gln Ile Phe Glu Ile Asp His Pro Glu His Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Gln 1750 1755 Ala Asp Cys Glu Leu Thr Asp Val Ile Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Glu Glu 1765 1770 1775 Glu Asp Asp Glu Glu Asp Asp Ser His Glu Arg His His Ile His Pro 1780 1785 1790 Arg Arg Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Asn Arg Gln Pro Ser His Thr Leu Glu

<221> unsure

```
1800
                                                 1805
       1795
Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Gly Glu Glu Val Asp Pro Leu Asp Val Leu Lys
1810 1815 1820
Met Lys Glu Leu Pro Ile Ile His Gln Ile Leu Asn Glu Glu Gln 1825 1830 1835 184
Ala Gly Ala Pro His Ser Thr Pro Val Ile Ala Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser .
         1845 1850
Arg Ala Asp Leu Thr Ser Gln Lys Cys Ser Asp Val
           1860
                                 1865
      <210> 16
      <211> 489
      <212> DNA
      <213> Mus Musculus
      <400> 16
ccctgaaaga ctcgacttct gctgctagcg ctggagctga gttagttttg agaaggtttc
                                                                         60
coggggctgt cettgttcgg tggcccgtgc caccgcctcc ggagacgctt tccgatagat
                                                                         120
ggctgcaggc cgcggaggtg gaggaggagc cgctgccctt ccggagtccg ccccgtgagg
                                                                         180
agaatgtccc agaaatcctg gatagagagc actttgacca agagggagtg tgtatatatt
                                                                         240
ataccaaget ccaaagaccc tcacagatgt cttccaggat gtcagatttg tcagcaactt
                                                                         300
                                                                         360
gtcagatgtt tetgtggtcg tttggtcaag caacatgcat getttaetge aagtettgee
atgaaatact cagatgtgaa attgggtgaa cactttaacc aggcaataga agaatggtct
                                                                         420
                                                                         480
gtggaaaagc acacggagca gagcccaaca gatgcttatg gagtcatcaa ttttcaaggg
ggttctcat
                                                                         489
      <210> 17
      <211> 102
      <212> PRT
      <213> Mus Musculus
      <400> 17
Met Ser Gln Lys Ser Trp Ile Glu Ser Thr Leu Thr Lys Arg Glu Cys
                                   10
Val Tyr Ile Ile Pro Ser Ser Lys Asp Pro His Arg Cys Leu Pro Gly 20 25 30
Cys Gln Ile Cys Gln Gln Leu Val Arg Cys Phe Cys Gly Arg Leu Val 35 40 45
Lys Gln His Ala Cys Phe Thr Ala Ser Leu Ala Mct Lys Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60
Val Lys Leu Gly Glu His Phe Asn Gln Ala Ile Glu Glu Trp Ser Val
65 70 75 80
Glu Lys His Thr Glu Gln Ser Pro Thr Asp Ala Tyr Gly Val Ile Asn
               85
Phe Gln Gly Gly Ser His
            100
      <210> 18
      <211> 410
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <220>
      <221> unsure
      <222> (6)...(6)
      <221> unsure
      <222> (58) ... (58)
```

60

60

```
<222> (89)...(89)
      <221> unsure
      <222> (406) ... (406)
      <400> 18
geogenggag cetgagegga gggtgtgege ageotegeea gegggggeee egggetgnge
cattgectea etgagecage geetgeetne tacetegeeg acagetggaa ceagtgegae
                                                                         120
                                                                         180
ctagtggctc tcacctgctt cctcctgggc gtgggctgcc ggctgacccc gggtttgtac
cacctgggcc gcactgtcct ctgcatcgac ttcatggttt tcacggtgcg gctgcttcac
                                                                         240
                                                                         300
atcttcacgg tcaacaaaca gctggggccc aagatcgtca tcgtgagcaa gatgatgaag
                                                                         360
gacgtgttct tetteetett etteetegge gtgtggetgg tagetatggg ttgggecaeg
gaggggttcc tgaggccacg ggacagtgac ttcccaagta tcctgncgcc
                                                                         410
      <210> 19
      <211> 131
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <220>
      <221> UNSURE
      <222> (15)...(15)
<223> UNKNOWN
      <221> UNSURE
      <222> (25)...(25)
      <223> UNKNOWN
      <221> UNSURE
<222> (131)...(131)
      <223> UNKNOWN
      <400> 19
Ala Glu Gly Val Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Gly Gly Pro Gly Leu Xaa His
                                   1.0
Cys Leu Thr Glu Pro Ala Pro Ala Xaa Tyr Leu Ala Asp Ser Trp Asn 20 25 30
Gln Cys Asp Leu Val Ala Leu Thr Cys Phe Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Cys
       35
                            40
Arg Leu Thr Pro Gly Leu Tyr His Leu Gly Arg Thr Val Leu Cys Ile 50 60
Asp Phe Met Val Phe Thr Val Arg Leu Leu His Ile Phe Thr Val Asn
                  70
                                        75
Lys Gln Leu Gly Pro Lys Ile Val Ile Val Ser Lys Met Met Lys Asp
85 90 95
Val Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Gly Val Trp Leu Val Ala Met Gly 100 105 110
Trp Ala Thr Glu Gly Phe Leu Arg Pro Arg Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro Ser
        115
Ile Leu Xaa
    130
      <210> 20
      <211> 389
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <400> 20
caaatttttt gttagtacac catctcatcc aaattgcaaa agtcacatgg aaactggaac
caaagatcaa gaaactgttt gctctaaagc tacagaagga gataatacag aatttggagc
                                                                         120
```

-31-

```
atttgtagga cacagagata gcatggattt acagaggttt acagaaacat cacacaagat
                                                                       180
aaaaatacta tocaataaca atacttotga aaacactttg aaacgagtga gttotottgo
                                                                       240
tggatttact gactgtcaca gaacttccat tcctgttcat tcaaaacgag aaaagatcag
                                                                       300
tagaaggeca totaccgaag acactcatga agtagattoc aaagcagott taataccggt
                                                                       360
ttgtagattt caactaaaca gatatatat
                                                                       389
      <210> 21
      <211> 415
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <400> 21
atttctagtt tttcaaattt gccagtcttt ttgaatagta tctccttctt ttctcatgtt
                                                                        60
ttatatttaa aacttttta tgtccatcat cactttaaac atacttattt tgtcatctat
                                                                       120
aaccaataat tocactatot tatoagaaat caaatacogt ttatgtaagt tgactoccat
                                                                       180
gagttctaaa ttgccattgt gaggtcatct tcggttaggc tttaatttgt tgcaaagttg
                                                                       240
tgcagctcag ggtcaggaag agtccctcca gaaaggagga tttgttactg tgaatctctt
                                                                       300
tgttaactaa cetettteee caetgaaata actttttea ataacatgat tttaacaaca
                                                                       360
taatetetet atgecagaac agatatatat gaatgtaagt caatattite tigag
                                                                       415
      <210> 22
      <211> 405
      <212> DNA
      <213> Mus Musculus
      <400> 22
ttattatggc ttatcatgaa aaaccagtcc tgcctcctcc tcttatcatc ctcagccata
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
tagtttcact gttttgctgt gtatgcaaaa gaagaaagaa agataagact tccgatgggc
caaaactttt cttaacagaa gaagatcaaa agaaactcca tgattttgaa gagcagtgtg
                                                                       180
240
gggtcacttt tgaaagagtg gagcagatga gcattcagat taaagaagtt ggagatcgtg
tcaactacat aaaaagatca ttacagtctt tagattctca aattggtcat ctgcaagatc
                                                                       300
                                                                       360
tetcageect aacagtagat acattgaaaa cacttacage ecaga
                                                                       405
      <210> 23
<211> 5117
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo Sapiens
      <220>
      <221> unsure
      <222> (2382)...(2382)
      <223> unknown
      <221> unsure
      <222> (4664)...(4664)
      <223> unknown
      <221> unsure
      <222> (4682)...(4682)
      <223> unknown
      <221> unsure
      <222> (4702)...(4702)
      <223> unknown
      <221> unsure
      <222> (5038)...(5039)
      <223> unknown
```

-32-

```
<221> unsure
<222> (5056):..(5056)
<223> unknown
<221> unsure
<222> (5071)...(5072)
```

<400> 23

60 qatqqcaaca tggtgaagaa tcaatggcta aagcattagt tgcctgtaag atctatcgtt caatggcata tgaagcaaag cagagtgacc tggtagatga tacttcagaa gaactaaaac 120 agtattccaa tgattttggt cagttggccg ttgaattatt agaacagtcc ttcagacaag 180 240 atgaaaccat ggctatgaaa ttgctcactt atgaactgaa gaactggagt aattcaacct goottaagtt agoagtttot toaagactta gacottttgt agotoacaco tgtacacaaa 300 360 tgttgttatc tgatatgtgg atgggaaggc tgaatatgag gaaaaattcc tggtacaagg 420 tcatactaag cattttagtt ccacctgcca tattgctgtt agagtataaa actaaggctg aaatgtccca tatcccacaa tctcaagatg ctcatcagat gacaatggat gacagcgaaa 480 acaactttca gaacataaca gaagagatcc ccatggaagt gtttaaagaa gtacggattt 540 600 tggatagtaa tgaaggaaag aatgagatgg agatacaaat gaaatcaaaa aagcttccaa ttacgcgaaa gtttatgcc ttttatcatg caccaattgt aaaattctgg tttaacacgt 660 tggcatattt aggatttctg atgctttata catttgtggt tcttgtacaa atggaacagt 720 taccttcagt tcaagaatgg attgttattg cttatatttt tacttatgcc attgagaaag 780 tccgtgagat ctttatgtct gaagctggga aagtaaacca gaagattaaa gtatggttta 840 gtgattactt caacatcagt gatacaattg ccataatttc tttcttcatt ggatttggac 900 taagatttgg agcaaaatgg aactttgcaa atgcatatga taatcatgtt tttgtggctg 960 gaagattaat ttactgtctt aacataatat tttggtatgt gcgtttgcta gattttctag 1020 ctgtaaatca acaggcagga ccttatgtaa tgatgattgg aaaaatggtg gccaatatgt 1080 1140 tctacattgt agtgattatg gctcttgtat tacttagttt tggtgttccc agaaaggcaa tactttatcc tcatgaagca ccatcttgga ctcttgctaa agatatagtt tttcacccat 1200 actggatgat ttttggtgaa gtttatgcat acgaaattga tgtgtgtgca aatgattctg 1260 ttatccctca aatctqtqqt cctqqqacqt qgttqactcc atttcttcaa gcagtctacc 1320 totttgtaca gtatatcatt atggttaatc ttottattgc atttttcaac aatgtgtatt 1380 tacaagtgaa ggcaatttcc aatattgtat ggaagtacca gcgttatcat tttattatgg 1440 1500 cttatcatga gaaaccagtt ctgcctcctc cacttatcat tcttagccat atagtttctc tgttttgctg catatgtaag agaagaaaga aagataagac ttccgatgga ccaaaacttt 1560 1620 tottaacaga agaagatcaa aagaaactto atgattttga agagcagtgt gttgaaatgt 1680 atttcaatga aaaagatgac aaatttcatt ctgggagtga agagagaatt cgtgtcactt ttgaaagagt ggaacagatg tgcattcaga ttaaagaagt tggagatcgt gtcaactaca 1740 1800 taaaaagatc attacaatca ttagattctc aaattggcca tttgcaagat ctttcagccc 1860 tgacggtaga tacattaaaa acactcactg cccagaaagc gtcggaagct agcaaagttc ataatgaaat cacacgagaa ctgagcattt ccaaacactt ggctcaaaac cttattgatg 1920 1980 atggtcctgt aagaccttct gtatggaaaa agcatggtgt tgtaaataca cttagctcct ctcttcctca aggtgatctt gaaagtaata atccttttca ttgtaatatt ttaatgaaag 2040 atgacaaaga tooccagtgt aatatatttg gtcaagactt acctgcagta coccagagaa 2100 aagaatttaa ttttccagag gctggttcct cttctggtgc cttattccca agtgctgttt 2160 2220 cccctccaga actgcgacag agactacatg gggtagaact cttaaaaaata tttaataaaa atcaaaaatt aggcagttca tctactagca taccacatct gtcatcccca ccaaccaaat 2280 tttttgttag tacaccatct cagccaagtt gcaaaagcca cttggaaact ggaaccaaag 2340 atcaagaaac tgtttgctct aaagctacag aaggagataa tncagaattt ggagcatttg 2400 taggacacag agatagcatg gatttacaga ggtttaaaga aacatcaaac aagataaaaa 2460 2520 tactatccaa taacaatact totgaaaaca otttgaaacg agtgagttot ottgotggat 2580 ttactgactg tcacagaact tccattcctg ttcattcaaa acaagcagaa aaaatcagta gaaggccatc taccgaagac actcatgaag tagattccaa agcagcttta ataccggatt 2640 2700 qqttacaaqa taqaccatca aacaqaqaaa tqccatctga agaaggaaca ttaaatggtc 2760 tcacttctcc atttaagcca gctatggata caaattacta ttattcagct gtggaaagaa ataacttgat gaggttatca cagagcattc catttacacc tgtgcctcca agaggggagc 2820 ctgtcacagt gtatcgtttg gaagagagtt cacccaacat actaaataac agcatgtctt 2880 2940 cttggtcaca actaggcctc tgtgccaaaa tagagttttt aagcaaagag gagatgggag gaggtttacg aagagctgtc aaagtacagt gtacctggtc agaacatgat atcctcaaat 3000 3060 cagggcatct ttatattatc aaatcttttc ttccagaggt ggttaataca tggtcaagta tttataaaga agatacagtt ctgcatctct gtctgagaga aattcaacaa cagagagcag 3120

-33-

```
cacaaaagct tacgtttgcc tttaatcaaa tgaaacccaa atccatacca tattctccaa
                                                                      3180
                                                                      3240
ggttccttga agttttcctg ctgtattgcc attcagcagg acagtggttt gctgtggaag
                                                                      3300
aatgtatgac tggagaattt agaaaataca acaataataa tggagatgag attattccaa
ctaatactct ggaagagatc atgctagcct ttagccactg gacttacgaa tatacaagag
                                                                      3360
gggagttact ggtacttgat ttgcaaggtg ttggtgaaaa tttgactgac ccatctgtga
                                                                      3420
taaaagcaga agaaaagaga tootgtgata tggtttttgg cocagcaaat ctaggagaag
                                                                      3480
atgcaattaa aaacttcaga gcaaaacatc actgtaattc ttgctgtaga aagcttaaac
                                                                      3540
ttccagatct gaagaggaat gattatacgc ctgataaaat tatatttcct caggatgagc
                                                                      3600
cttcagattt gaatcttcag cctggaaatt ccaccaaaga atcagaatca gctaattctg
                                                                      3660
ttcgtctgat gttataatat taatattact gaatcattgg ttttgcctgc acctcacaga
                                                                      3720
                                                                      3780
aatgttactg tgtcactttt ccctcgggag gaaattgttt ggtaatatag aaaggtgtat
qcaaqttqaa tttqctqact ccaqcacaqt taaaaqqtca atattctttt qacctgatta
                                                                      3840
                                                                      3900
atcagtcaga aagtccctat aggatagagc tggcagctga gaaattttaa aggtaattga
                                                                      3960
taattagtat ttgtaacttt ttaaagggct ctttgtatag cagaggatct catttgactt
tgttttgatg agggtgatgc cctctcttat gtggtacaat accattaacc aaaggtaggt
                                                                      4020
gtccatgcag attttattgg cagctgtttt attgccattc aactagggaa atgaagaaat
                                                                      4080
                                                                      4140
cacgcagcct tttggttaaa tggcagtcaa aattttcctc agtgtattta gtgtgttcag
tgatgatatc actggttccc aactagatgc ttgttggcca cgggaaggga aatgacttgt
                                                                      4200
totaattota ggttoacaga ggtatgagaa gcctgaactg aagaccattt tcaagaggga
                                                                      4260
cggtatttat gaatcagggt taggctccat atttaaagat agagccagtt tttttttaa
                                                                      4320
atagaaccca aattgtgtaa aaatgttaat tgggtttttt aaacattgtt ttatcaagtc
                                                                      4380
actgttaagt agaagaaagc catggtaaac tgatacataa cctaaattat aaaagcagaa
                                                                      4440
acctaactca ctcgtcaagg gaagttacct tttgaggaaa gttaaagtac tttttccct
                                                                      4500
atetgtatet atagcaacaa eccagaactt acaaacttet ecaaagattt tattgattgt
                                                                      4560
tatatcaaat cagaatgtaa acatgaactc ttgcatatat ttaaaattgt gttggaacat
                                                                      4620
ttgaacatga atgctgtttg ggtacttaag aaattrattc agtnggatta tcattatgtg
                                                                      4680
                                                                      4740
anactggcag attgcagtgc ancettatgc caataaaatg taatttaaca gccccagata
                                                                      4800
ttgttgaata ttcaacaata acaagaaaag cttttcatct aagttttatg ctttaatttt
ttttctttt ttttctttt cttttgtttc cttggtacta attttaattt ttatttggaa
                                                                      4860
gggagcagta taaagcttat ttgtatttag tagtgtatct catagataca gacaaggcaa
                                                                      4920
                                                                      4980
gagatgataa gctgtttaaa tagtgtttaa tattgattgg gggtggggag aaagaaaaaag
tgtattactt aaagatacta tatacgtttt gtatatcatt aaatctttaa aagaaatnna
                                                                      5040
                                                                      5100
ataaatttat tgtttncaaa aaaaaaaccc nntaaaaaaa aaagggcggc ccctctagag
gatocotoga ggggcco
                                                                      5117
```

Leu Lys Leu Ala Val Ser Ser Arg Leu Arg Pro Phe Val Ala His Thr

Cys Thr Gln Met Leu Leu Ser Asp Met Trp Met Gly Arg Leu Asn Met 100  $\phantom{0000}105\phantom{000}$  110 Arg Lys Asn Ser Trp Tyr Lys Val Ile Leu Ser Ile Leu Val Pro Pro 115 120 125 Ala Ile Leu Leu Glu Tyr Lys Thr Lys Ala Glu Met Ser His Ile 130 135 140 Pro Gln Ser Gln Asp Ala His Gln Met Thr Met Asp Asp Ser Glu Asn 145 150 155 160 Asn Phe Gln Asn Ile Thr Glu Glu Ile Pro Met Glu Val Phe Lys Glu 165 170 175 Val Arg Ile Leu Asp Ser Asn Glu Gly Lys Asn Glu Met Glu Ile Gln 180 185 190 Met Lys Ser Lys Lys Leu Pro Ile Thr Arg Lys Phe Tyr Ala Phe Tyr 195 200 205 His Ala Pro Ile Val Lys Phe Trp Phe Asn Thr Leu Ala Tyr Leu Gly 210 215 220 Phe Leu Met Leu Tyr Thr Phe Val Val Leu Val Gin Met Glu Gln Leu 225 230 235 240 Pro Ser Val Gln Glu Trp Ile Val Ile Ala Tyr Ile Phe Thr Tyr Ala 245 250 255 Ile Glu Lys Val Arg Glu Ile Phe Met Ser Glu Ala Gly Lys Val Asn 260 265 270 Gln Lys Ile Lys Val Trp Phe Ser Asp Tyr Phe Asn Ile Ser Asp Thr 275 280 285 Ile Ala Ile Ile Ser Phe Phe Ile Gly Phe Gly Leu Arg Phe Gly Ala 290 295 300 Lys Trp Asn Phe Ala Asn Ala Tyr Asp Asn His Val Phe Val Ala Gly 305 310 315 320 Arg Leu Ile Tyr Cys Leu Asn Ile Ile Phe Trp Tyr Val Arg Leu Leu 325 330 335 Asp Phe Leu Ala Val Asn Gln Gln Ala Gly Pro Tyr Val Met Met Ile 340 345 350 Gly Lys Met Val Ala Asn Met Phe Tyr Ile Val Val Ile Met Ala Leu 355 360 365 Val Leu Leu Ser Phe Gly Val Pro Arg Lys Ala Ile Leu Tyr Pro His 370 375 380Glu Ala Pro Ser Trp Thr Leu Ala Lys Asp Ile Val Phe His Pro Tyr 385 390 395 400 Trp Met Ile Phe Gly Glu Val Tyr Ala Tyr Glu Ile Asp Val Cys Ala
405 410 415 Asn Asp Ser Val Ile Pro Gln Ile Cys Gly Pro Gly Thr Trp Leu Thr 420 425 430 Pro Phe Leu Gln Ala Val Tyr Leu Phe Val Gln Tyr Ile Ile Met Val 435  $\phantom{\bigg|}440\phantom{\bigg|}$ Asn Leu Leu Ile Ala Phe Phe Asn Asn Val Tyr Leu Gln Val Lys Ala 450 455 460 Ile Ser Asn Ile Val Trp Lys Tyr Gln Arg Tyr His Phe Ile Met Ala 465 470 475 480 Tyr His Glu Lys Pro Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Leu Ile Ile Leu Ser His 485 490 490 Ile Val Ser Leu Phe Cys Cys Ile Cys Lys Arg Arg Lys Lys Asp Lys 500 505 510 Thr Ser Asp Gly Pro Lys Leu Phe Leu Thr Glu Glu Asp Gln Lys Lys 515 520 525 Leu His Asp Phe Glu Glu Gln Cys Val Glu Met Tyr Phe Asn Glu Lys 530 535 540Asp Asp Lys Phe His Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Arg Ile Arg Val Thr Phe 545 550 555 560 Glu Arg Val Glu Gln Met Cys Ile Gln Ile Lys Glu Val Gly Asp Arg
570 575

-35-Val Asn Tyr Ile Lys Arg Ser Leu Cln Ser Leu Asp Ser Gln Ile Gly 580 585 590 His Leu Gln Asp Leu Ser Ala Leu Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Lys Thr Leu 595 600 605 Thr Ala Gln Lys Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Val His Asn Glu Ile Thr 610 615 620 Arg Glu Leu Ser Ile Ser Lys His Leu Ala Gln Asn Leu Ile Asp Asp 625 630 635 640 Gly Pro Val Arg Pro Ser Val Trp Lys Lys His Gly Val Val Asn Thr 645 650 655 Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Gly Asp Leu Glu Ser Asn Asn Pro Phe 660 665 670 His Cys Asn Ile Leu Met Lys Asp Asp Lys Asp Pro Gln Cys Asn Ile 675 680 685 Phe Gly Gln Asp Leu Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Arg Lys Glu Phe Asn Phe 690 695 700 Pro Glu Ala Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala Leu Phe Pro Ser Ala Val Ser 705 710 715 720 Pro Pro Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg Leu His Gly Val Glu Leu Leu Lys Ile 725 730 735 Phe Asn Lys Asn Gln Lys Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Ile Pro His 740 745 750 Leu Ser Ser Pro Pro Thr Lys Phe Phe Val Ser Thr Pro Ser Gln Pro 755 760 765 Ser Cys Lys Ser His Leu Glu Thr Gly Thr Lys Asp Gln Glu Thr Val Cys Ser Lys Ala Thr Glu Gly Asp Asn Xaa Glu Phe Gly Ala Phe Val 785 790 795 800 Gly His Arg Asp Ser Mct Asp Leu Gln Arg Phe Lys Glu Thr Ser Asn 805 810 815 Lys Ile Lys Ile Leu Ser Asn Asn Asn Thr Ser Glu Asn Thr Leu Lys 820 825 830Arg Val Ser Ser Leu Ala Gly Phe Thr Asp Cys His Arg Thr Ser Ile 835 840 845 840 835 Pro Val His Ser Lys Gln Ala Glu Lys Ile Ser Arg Arg Pro Ser Thr 850 855 860 Glu Asp Thr His Glu Val Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Ile Pro Asp Trp 865 870 875 886 Leu Gln Asp Arg Pro Ser Asn Arg Glu Met Pro Ser Glu Glu Gly Thr 885 890 895 Leu Asn Gly Leu Thr Ser Pro Phe Lys Pro Ala Met Asp Thr Asn Tyr 900 905 910 Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Val Glu Arg Asn Asn Leu Met Arg Leu Ser Gln Ser 915 920 925 Ile Pro Phe Thr Pro Val Pro Pro Arg Gly Glu Pro Val Thr Val Tyr 930 935 940 Arg Leu Glu Glu Ser Ser Pro Asn Ile Leu Asn Asn Ser Met Ser Ser 945 950 955 960 950 Trp Ser Gln Leu Gly Leu Cys Ala Lys Ile Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Glu 965 970 975 Glu Met Gly Gly Gly Leu Arg Arg Ala Val Lys Val Gln Cys Thr Trp 980 985 990 Ser Glu His Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Gly His Leu Tyr Ile Ile Lys Ser 995 1000 1005 Phe Leu Pro Glu Val Val Asn Thr Trp Ser Ser Ile Tyr Lys Glu Asp 1010 1015 1020 Thr Val Leu His Leu Cys Leu Arg Glu Ile Gln Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala 1025 1030 1035 104 104 Gln Lys Leu Thr Phe Ala Phe Asn Gln Met Lys Pro Lys Ser Ile Pro . 1045 1050 1055

-36-Tyr Ser Pro Arg Phe Leu Glu Val Phe Leu Leu Tyr Cys His Ser Ala 1060 · 1065 · 1070 · 1070 · 1085 · 1075 · 1080 · 1085 1075 1080 Tyr Asn Asn Asn Giy Asp Glu Iie Ile Fro Thr Asn Thr Leu Glu 1090 1095 1100 Glu Ile Met Leu Ala Phe Ser His Trp Thr Tyr Glu Tyr Thr Arg Gly 1105 1110 1115 112 Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Asp Leu Gln Gly Val Gly Glu Asn Leu Thr Asp 1125 1130 1135 1125 Pro Ser Val lle Lys Ala Glu Glu Lys Arg Ser Cys Asp Met Val Phe 1140 1145 1150 Gly Pro Ala Asn Leu Gly Glu Asp Ala Ile Lys Asn Phe Arg Ala Lys
1155
1160
1165 His His Cys Asn Ser Cys Cys Arg Lys Leu Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu Lys 1170 1175 1180 Arg Asn Asp Tyr Thr Pro Asp Lys Ile Ile Phe Pro Gln Asp Glu Pro 1185 1190 1195 120 Ser Asp Leu Asn Leu Gln Pro Gly Asn Ser Thr Lys Glu Ser Glu Ser 1205 1210 Ala Asn Ser Val Arg Leu Met Leu 1220

> <210> 25 <211> 2180 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens

<400> 25

tcgaggccaa gaattcggca cgagggcctc gggcaggccc cctggagcga cctgcttctt tgggcactgt tgctgaacag ggcacagatg gccatgtact tctgggagat gggttccaat 120 180 gcagtttcct cagetettgg ggeetgtttg etgeteeggg tgatggeacg eetggageet 240 gacgctgagg aggcagcacg gaggaaagac ctggcgttca agtttgaggg gatgggcgtt 300 gacetettig gegagigeta tegeageagi gaggigaggg eigecegeet eeteeteegi cgctgcccgc tctgggggga tgccacttgc ctccagctgg ccatgcaagc tgacgcccgt 360 420 geettetttg eecaggatgg ggtacagtet etgetgacae agaagtggtg gggagatatg 480 gocagoacta caccoatotg ggccctggtt ctcgccttct tttgccctcc actcatctac 540 accegectea teacetteag gaaateagaa gaggageeca caegggagga getagagttt gacatggata gtgtcattaa tggggaaggg cctgtcggga cggcggaccc agccgagaag 600 660 acgccgctgg gggtcccgcg ccagtcgggc cgtccgggtt gctgcggggg ccgctgcggg 720 gggcgccggt gcctacgccg ctggttccac ttctggggcg cgccggtgac catcttcatg ggcaacgtgg tcagctacct gctgttcctg ctgctttct cgcgggtgct gctcgtggat 780 840 ttccagccgg cgccgcccgg ctccctggag ctgctgctct atttctgggc tttcacgctg ctgtgcgagg aactgcgcca gggcctgagc ggaggcgggg gcagcctcgc cagcgggggccccgggcctg gccatgcctc actgagccag cgcctgcgcc tctacctcgc cgacagctgg 900 960 1020 aaccagtgcg acctagtggc tctcacctgc ttcctcctgg gcgtgggctg ccggctgacc ccgggtttgt accacctggg ccgcactgtc ctctgcatcg acttcatggt tttcacggtg 1080 cggctgcttc acatcttcac ggtcaacaaa cagctggggc ccaagatcgt catcgtgagc 1140 1200 aagatgatga aggacgtgtt cttcttcctc ttcttcctcg gcgtgtggct ggtagcctat ggcgtggcca cggagggct cctgaggcca cgggacagtg acttcccaag tatcctgcgc 1260 cgcgtcttct accgtcccta cctgcagatc ttcgggcaga ttccccagga ggacatggac 1320 gtggccctca tggagcacag caactgctcg tcggagcccg gcttctgggc acaccetect 1380 ggggcccagg cgggcacctg cgtctcccag tatgccaact ggctggtggt gctgctcctc 1440 1500 gtcatcttcc tgctcgtggc caacatcctg ctggtcaact tgctcattgc catgttcagt tacacattcg gcaaagtaca gggcaacagc gatctctact ggaaggcgca gcgttaccgc 1560 ctcatccggg aattccactc tcggcccgcg ctggccccgc cctttatcgt catctcccac 1620 ttgcgcctcc tgctcaggca attgtgcagg cgacccsgga gcccccagcc gtcctccccg 1680 geectegage attteegggt ttacetttet aaggaageeg ageggaaget getaaegtgg 1740 1800 quatcgqtqc ataaggagaa ctttctgctg gcacgcgcta gggacaagcg ggagagcgac tecgagmgte tgaagegeae gteccagaag gtggaettgg caetgaaaca getgggaeae 1860

atccgcgagt acgaacagcg cctgaaagtg ctggagcggg aggtccagca gtgtacctcg 1920 gcccccgcac ctggtggcct tgtccttgag gtgagcccca tgtccatctg ggccactgtc 1980 aggaccacct ttgggagtgt catccttaca aaccacagca tgcccggctc ctcccagaac cagtcccagc ctgggaggat caaggcctgg atcccrggcc gttatccatc tggaggctgc 2100 agggtccttg gggtaacagg gaccacagac ccctcaccac tcacagattc ctcacactgg 2160

2180

<210> 26 <211> 725 <212> PRT <213> Homo Sapiens <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (553)...(553) <223> UNKNOWN

ggaaataaag ccatttcaga

<221> UNSURE

<222> (603)...(603)

<223> UNKNOWN <400> 26 Ser Arg Pro Arg Ile Arg His Glu Gly Leu Gly Gln Ala Pro Trp Ser 1 5 10 15 Asp Leu Leu Trp Ala Leu Leu Leu Asn Arg Ala Gln Met Ala Met 20 25 30 Tyr Phe Trp Glu Met Gly Ser Asn Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Ala 35 40 45 Cys Leu Leu Leu Arg Val Mct Ala Arg Leu Glu Pro Asp Ala Glu Glu
50 55 60

Ala Ala Arg Arg Lys Asp Leu Ala Phe Lys Phe Glu Gly Mct Gly Val
65 70 75 80 Asp Leu Phe Gly Glu Cys Tyr Arg Ser Ser Glu Val Arg Ala Ala Arg 85 90 95 Leu Leu Leu Arg Arg Cys Pro Leu Trp Gly Asp Ala Thr Cys Leu Gln
100 105 110 Leu Ala Met Gln Ala Asp Ala Arg Ala Phe Phe Ala Gln Asp Gly Val 115 120 125 Gln Ser Leu Leu Thr Gln Lys Trp Trp Gly Asp Met Ala Ser Thr Thr 130  $^{\circ}$  135 140 Pro Ile Trp Ala Leu Val Leu Ala Phe Phe Cys Pro Pro Leu Ile Tyr
145 150 155 160

Thr Arg Leu Ile Thr Phe Arg Lys Ser Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr Arg Glu
165 170 175 Glu Leu Glu Phe Asp Met Asp Ser Val Ile Asn Gly Glu Gly Pro Val 180 185 190 Gly Thr Ala Asp Pro Ala Glu Lys Thr Pro Leu Gly Val Pro Arg Gln 195 200 205 Ser Gly Arg Pro Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Arg Cys Gly Gly Arg Arg Cys 210 215 220 Lou Arg Arg Trp Phe His Phe Trp Gly Ala Pro Val Thr Ile Phe Met 225 230 235 240 Gly Asn Val Val Ser Tyr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Arg Val 245 250 255 Leu Leu Val Asp Phe Gln Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Ser Leu Glu Leu Leu 260 265 270 Leu Tyr Phe Trp Ala Phe Thr Leu Leu Cys Glu Glu Leu Arg Gln Gly 275 280 285 Leu Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Leu Ala Ser Gly Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly 290 295 300

His Ala Ser Leu Ser Gln Arg Leu Arg Leu Tyr Leu Ala Asp Ser Trp 305  $\cdot$  310 315  $\cdot$  320Asn Gln Cys Asp Leu Val Ala Leu Thr Cys Phe Leu Leu Gly Val Gly 325 330 335 Cys Arg Leu Thr Pro Gly Leu Tyr His Leu Gly Arg Thr Val Leu Cys 340 345 350 340 Ile Asp Phe Met Val Phe Thr Val Arg Leu Leu His Ile Phe Thr Val 355 360 365 Asn Lys Gln Leu Gly Pro Lys Ile Val Ile Val Ser Lys Met Met Lys 370 375 380 Asp Val Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Gly Val Trp Leu Val Ala Tyr 385 390 395 400 Gly Val Ala Thr Glu Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Arg Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro 405 410 415 Ser Ile Leu Arg Arg Val Phe Tyr Arg Pro Tyr Leu Gln Ile Phe Gly
420 425 430 Gln Ile Pro Gln Glu Asp Met Asp Val Ala Leu Met Glu His Ser Asn 435 440 445 Cys Ser Ser Glu Pro Gly Phe Trp Ala His Pro Pro Gly Ala Gln Ala 450 455 460 Gly Thr Cys Val Ser Gln Tyr Ala Asn Trp Leu Val Val Leu Leu Leu 470 475 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Ile 485 490 495 Ala Met Phe Ser Tyr Thr Phe Gly Lys Val Gln Gly Asn Ser Asp Leu 500 505 510 Tyr Trp Lys Ala Gln Arg Tyr Arg Leu Ile Arg Glu Phe His Ser Arg 515 520 525 Pro Ala Leu Ala Pro Pro Phe Ile Val Ile Ser His Leu Arg Leu Leu 530 535 540 Leu Arg Gln Leu Cys Arg Arg Pro Xaa Ser Pro Gln Pro Ser Ser Pro 545 550 560 Ala Leu Glu His Phe Arg Val Tyr Leu Ser Lys Glu Ala Glu Arg Lys 565 570 575 Leu Leu Thr Trp Glu Ser Val His Lys Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu Ala Arg 580 585 590 Ala Arg Asp Lys Arg Glu Scr Asp Ser Glu Xaa Leu Lys Arg Thr Ser 595 600 605 Gln Lys Val Asp Leu Ala Leu Lys Gln Leu Gly His Ile Arg Glu Tyr 610 615 620 Glu Gln Arg Leu Lys Val Leu Glu Arg Glu Val Gln Gln Cys Thr Ser 625 630 635 640 Ala Pro Ala Pro Gly Gly Leu Val Leu Glu Val Ser Pro Met Ser Ile 645 650 655

Trp Ala Thr Val Arg Thr Thr Phe Gly Ser Val Ile Leu Thr Asn His 660 665 670 Ser Met Pro Gly Ser Ser Gln Asn Gln Ser Gln Pro Gly Arg Ile Lys 675 680 685Ala Trp Ile Pro Gly Arg Tyr Pro Ser Gly Gly Cys Arg Val Leu Gly 690 695 700 Val Thr Gly Thr Thr Asp Pro Ser Pro Leu Thr Asp Ser Ser His Trp 705 710 715 720

<210> 27 <211> 7419 <212> DNA

<213> Homo Sapiens

725

Gly Asn Lys Ala Ile

<400> 27 60 cygggaccga tccagcctcc ggactctagc ctaggctttt gcaaaaagct atttaggtga 120 cactatagaa ggtacgcetg caggtaccgg teeggaatte cogggtegae ceacgegtee 180 geagececgt egeeggegga ggegggegeg ggegegtnee etgtggeeag teaceeggag 240 gagttggtcg cacaattatg aaagactcgg cttctgctgc tagcgccgga gctgagttag ttctgagaag gtttccctgg gcgttccttg tccggcggcc tctgctgccg cctccggaga 300 360 cgcttcccga tagatggcta caggccgcgg aggaggagga ggtggagttg ctgcccttcc ggagtccgcc ccgtgaggag aatgtcccag aaatcctgga tagaaagcac tttgaccaag 420 agggaatgtg tatatattat accaagttcc aaggaccctc acagatgcct tccaggatgt 480 540 caaatttgtc agcaactcgt caggtgtttt tgtggtcgct tggtcaagca acatgcttgt 600 tttactqcaa gtcttgccat gaaatactca gatgtgaaat tgggtgacca ttttaatcag qcaataqaag aatggtetgt ggaaaagcat acagaacaga gcccaacgga tgcttatgga 660 gtcataaatt ttcaaggggg ttctcattcc tacagagcta agtatgtgag gctatcatat 720 780 gacaccaaac ctgaagtcat tctgcaactt ctgcttaaag aatggcaaat ggagttaccc 840 aaacttgtta tototgtaca tgggggcatg cagaaatttg agottcacco acgaatcaag 900 cagttgcttg gaaaaggtct tattaaagct gcagttacaa ctggagcctg gattttaact ggaggagtaa acacaggtgt ggcaaaacat gttggagatg ccctcaaaga acatgcttcc 960 agatcatete gaaagatttg cactategga atageteeat ggggagtgat tgaaaacaga 1020 aatgatettg ttgggagaga tgtggttget eettateaaa eettattgaa eeceetgage 1080 1140 aaattgaatg ttttgaataa tctgcattcc catttcatat tggtggatga tggcactgtt ggaaagtatg gggcggaagt cagactgaga agagaacttg aaaaaactat taatcagcaa 1200 agaattcatg ctaggattgg ccagggtgtc cctgtggtgg cacttatatt tgagggtggg 1260 ccaaatgtta tecteacagt tettgaatac etteaggaaa geceectgt tecagtagtt 1320 1380 gtgtgtgaag gaacaggcag agctgcagat ctgctagcgt atattcataa acaaacagaa 1440 gaaggaggga atcttcctga tgcagcagag cccgatatta tttccactat caaaaaaaca tttaactttg gccagaatga agcacttcat ttatttcaaa cactgatgga gtgcatgaaa 1500 agaaaggage ttatcactgt tttccatatt gggtcagatg aacatcaaga tatagatgta 1560 gcaatactta ctgcactgct aaaaggtact aatgcatctg catttgacca gcttatcctt 1620 1680 acattggcat gggatagagt tgacattgcc aaaaatcatg tatttgttta tggacagcag tggctggttg gatccttgga acaagctatg cttgatgctc ttgtaatgga tagagttgca 1740 tttgtaaaac ttcttattga aaatggagta agcatgcata aattccttac cattccgaga 1800 ctggaagaac tttacaacac taaacaaggt ccaactaatc caatgctgtt tcatcttgtt 1860 1920 cgagacgtca aacagggaaa tcttcctcca ggatataaga tcactctgat tgatatagga 1980 cttgttattg aatateteat gggaggaace tacagatgca cetatactag gaaacgtttt 2040 cqattaatat ataataqtct tqqtqqaaat aatcqqaqgt ctqqccqaaa tacctccaqc agcactcctc agttgcgaaa gagtcatgaa tcttttggca atagggcaga taaaaaggaa 2100 aaaatgaggc ataaccattt cattaagaca gcacagccct tccgaccaaa gattgataca 2160 2220 gttatggaag aaggaaagaa gaaaagaacc aaagatgaaa ttgtagacat tgatgatcca gaaaccaage gettteetta teeaettaat gaaettttaa tttgggettg eettatgaag 2280 2340 aggcaggtca tggcccgttt tttatggcaa catggtgaag aatcaatggc taaagcatta gttgcctgta agatctatcg ttcaatggca tatgaagcaa agcagagtga cctggtagat 2400 2460 gatacttcag aagaactaaa acagtattcc aatgattttg gtcagttggc cgttgaatta ttagaacagt ccttcagaca agatgaaacc atggctatga aattgctcac ttatgaactg 2520 aaqaactqqa qtaattcaac ctgccttaag ttagcagttt cttcaagact tagacctttt 2580 gtagctcaca cctgtacaca aatgttgtta tctgatatgt ggatgggaag gctgaatatg 2640 aggaaaaatt cctggtacaa ggtcatacta agcattttag ttccacctgc catattgctg 2700 2760 ttagagtata aaactaaggo tgaaatgtoo catatoocac aatotoaaga tgotoatoag atgacaatgg atgacagcga aaacaacttt cagaacataa cagaagagat ccccatggaa 2820 gtgtttaaag aagtacggat tttggatagt aatgaaggaa agaatgagat ggagatacaa 2880 atgaaatcaa aaaagcttcc aattacgcga aagttttatg ccttttatca tgcaccaatt 2940 3000 gtaaaattct ggtttaacac gttggcatat ttaggatttc tgatgcttta tacatttgtg 3060 gttcttgtac aaatggaaca gttaccttca gttcaagaat ggattgttat tgcttatatt 3120 tttacttatg ccattgagaa agtccgtgag atctttatgt ctgaagctgg gaaagtaaac cagaagatta aagtatggtt tagtgattac ttcaacatca gtgatacaat tgccataatt 3180 totttottoa tiggattigg actaagatti ggagcaaaat ggaacttigo aaatgcatat 3240 3300 gataatcatg tttttgtggc tggaagatta atttactgtc ttaacataat attttggtat 3360 gtgcgtttgc tagattttct agctgtaaat caacaggcag gaccttatgt aatgatgatt ggaaaaatgg tggccaatat gttctacatt gtagtgatta tggctcttgt attacttagt 3420 tttggtgttc ccagaaaggc aatactttat cctcatgaag caccatcttg gactcttgct 3480 3540 aaagatatag tttttcaccc atactggatg atttttggtg aagtttatgc atacgaaatt

						2500
	caaatgattc					3600
	aagcagtcta					3660
gcatttttca	acaatgtgta	tttacaagtg	aaggcaattt	ccaatattgt	atggaagtac	3720
	attttattat					3780
	atatagtttc					3840
	gaccaaaact					3900
						3960
gaagagcagt	gtgttgaaat	grattedat	gaaaaagatg	acaaactca t-t-t-t-t-		
	ttcgtgtcac					4020
	gtgtcaacta					4080
catttgcaag	atctttcagc	cctgacggta	gatacattaa	aaacactcac	tgcccagaaa	4140
gcgtcggaag	ctagcaaagt	tcataatgaa	atcacacgag	aactgagcat	ttccaaacac	4200
	accttattga					4260
	cacttagctc					4320
	ttttaatgaa					4380
	taccccagag					4440
	caagtgctgt					4500
	tatttaataa					4560
ctgtcatccc	caccaaccaa	attttttgtt	agtacaccat	ctcagccaag	ttgcaaaagc	4620
cacttggaaa	ctggaaccaa	agatcaagaa	actgtttgct	ctaaagctac	agaaggagat	4680
aatacagaat	ttggagcatt	tgtaggacac	agagatagca	tggatttaca	gaggtttaaa	4740
	acaagataaa					4800
	ctcttgctgg					4860
	aaaaaatcag					4920
	taataccgga					4980
						5040
	cattaaatgg					
	ctgtggaaag					5100
	caagagggga					5160
	acagcatgtc					5220
	aggagatggg					5280
tcagaacatg	atatcctcaa	atcagggcat	ctttatatta	tcaaatcttt	tcttccagag	5340
gtggttaata	catggtcaag	tatttataaa	gaagatacag	ttetgeatet	ctgtctgaga	5400
gaaattcaac	aacagagagc	agcacaaaag	cttacgtttg	cctttaatca	aatgaaaccc	5460
aaatccatac	catattctcc	aaggttcctt	gaagttttcc	tgctgtattg	ccattcagca	5520
ggacagtggt	ttgctgtgga	agaatgtatg	actggagaat	ttagaaaata	caacaataat	5580
	agattattcc					5640
	aatatacaag					5700
	acceatetgt					5760
	atctaggaga					5820
	gaaagcttaa					5880
						5940
	ctcaggatga					6000
gaatcagaat	caactaattc	tgttegtetg	acquiacaat	attaatatta	Cigaalcall	
	gcacctcaca					6060
	agaaaggtgt					6120
	ttgacctgat					6180
gagaaatttt	aaaggtaatt	gataattagt	atttgtaact	ttttaaaggg	ctctttgtat	6240
agcagaggat	ctcatttgac	tttgttttga	tgagggtgat	gccctctctt	atgtggtaca	6300
ataccattaa	ccaaaggtag	gtgtccatgc	agattttatt	ggcagctgtt	ttattqccat	6360
	aaatgaagaa					6420
	tagtgtgttc					6480
	gaaatgactt					6540
	tttcaagagg					6600
						6660
	ttttttttt					6720
	ttttatcaag					
	ataaaagcag					6780
	actttttcc					6840
	tttattgatt					6900
	gtgttggaac					6960
tcagtnggat	tatcattatg	tganactggc	agattgcagt	gcancettat	gccaataaaa	7020
tgtaatttar	cagececaga	tattgttgaa	tattcaacaa	taacaagaaa	agcttttcat	7080
ctaagtttta	tgctttaatt	ttttttcttt	ttttttctt	ttcttttgtt	tccttggtac	7140

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996

-41-

taattttaat	ttttatttgg	aagggagcag	tataaagctt	atttgtattt	agtagtgtat	7200
ctcatagata	cagacaaggc	aagagatgat	aagctgttta	aatagtgktt	aatattgatt	7260
gggggtgggg	agaaagaaaa	agtgtattac	ttaaagatac	tatatacskt	ttktatatca	7320
ttaaatcttt	aaaagaaatn	naataaattt	attgtttnca	aaaaaaaac	ccnntaaaaa	7380
aaaaagggcg	gcccctctag	aggatecete	gaggggccc			7419

<210> 28 <211> 1865 <212> PRT <213> Homo Sapiens

<400> 28 Met Ser Gln Lys Ser Trp Ile Glu Ser Thr Leu Thr Lys Arg Glu Cys 1 5 10 15 Val Tyr Ile Ile Pro Ser Ser Lys Asp Pro His Arg Cys Leu Pro Gly 20 25 30 Cys Gln Ile Cys Gln Gln Leu Val Arg Cys Phe Cys Gly Arg Leu Val 35 40 45 Lys Gln His Ala Cys Phe Thr Ala Ser Leu Ala Met Lys Tyr Ser Asp 50 60Val Lys Leu Gly Asp His Phe Asn Gln Ala Ile Glu Glu Trp Ser Val 65 70 75 80 Glu Lys His Thr Glu Gln Ser Pro Thr Asp Ala Tyr Gly Val Ile Asn 85 90 95 Phe Gln Gly Ser His Ser Tyr Arg Ala Lys Tyr Val Arg Leu Ser 100 105 110Tyr Asp Thr Lys Pro Glu Val Ile Leu Gln Leu Leu Leu Lys Glu Trp 115 120 125 Gln Met Glu Leu Pro Lys Leu Val Ile Ser Val His Gly Gly Met Gln 130 135 140 Lys Phe Glu Leu His Pro Arg Ile Lys Gln Leu Leu Gly Lys Gly Leu 145 150 155 160 Ile Lys Ala Ala Val Thr Thr Gly Ala Trp Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Val 165 170 175 Asn Thr Gly Val Ala Lys His Val Gly Asp Ala Leu Lys Glu His Ala
180
185
190

Ser Arg Ser Ser Arg Lys Ile Cys Thr Ile Gly Ile Ala Pro Trp Gly
195
200
205 Val Ile Glu Asn Arg Asn Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asp Val Val Ala Pro 210 215 220 Tyr Gln Thr Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Ser Lys Leu Asn Val Leu Asn Asn 225 230 230 235 Leu His Ser His Phe Ile Leu Val Asp Asp Gly Thr Val Gly Lys Tyr 245 250 255Gly Ala Glu Val Arg Leu Arg Arg Glu Leu Glu Lys Thr Ile Asn Gln 260 265 270 Gln Arg Ile His Ala Arg Ile Gly Gln Gly Val Pro Val Val Ala Leu 275 280 285 Ile Phe Glu Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ile Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Tyr Leu 290 295 300 Gln Glu Ser Pro Pro Val Pro Val Val Val Cys Glu Gly Thr Gly Arg 305 310 315 320 Ala Ala Asp Leu Leu Ala Tyr Ile His Lys Gln Thr Glu Glu Gly Gly 325 330 335 Asn Leu Pro Asp Ala Ala Glu Pro Asp Ile Ile Ser Thr Ile Lys Lys 340 345 350Thr Phe Asn Phe Gly Gln Asn Glu Ala Leu His Leu Phe Gln Thr Leu 360 365

Met Glu Cys Met Lys Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Thr Val Phe His Ile Gly 370 . 375 380 375 Ser Asp Glu His Gln Asp Ile Asp Val Ala Ile Leu Thr Ala Leu Leu 385 390 395 400 Lys Gly Thr Asn Ala Ser Ala Phe Asp Gln Leu Ile Leu Thr Leu Ala
405 410 415 Trp Asp Arg Val Asp Ile Ala Lys Asn Hi.s Val Phe Val Tyr Gly Gln 420 425 430Gln Trp Leu Val Gly Ser Leu Glu Gln Ala Met Leu Asp Ala Leu Val 435 440 445 440 Met Asp Arg Val Ala Phe Val Lys Leu Leu Ile Glu Asn Gly Val Ser 450 460 Met His Lys Phe Leu Thr Ile Pro Arg Leu Glu Glu Leu Tyr Asn Thr 465 470 475 480 Lys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Pro Met Leu Phe His Leu Val Arg Asp Val 485 490 495 485 490 Lys Gln Gly Asn Leu Pro Pro Gly Tyr Lys Ile Thr Leu Ile Asp Ile 500 505 510 Gly Leu Val Ile Glu Tyr Leu Met Gly Gly Thr Tyr Arg Cys Thr Tyr 515 520 525 515 Thr Arg Lys Arg Phe Arg Leu Ile Tyr Asn Ser Leu Gly Gly Asn Asn 530 535 540 Arg Arg Ser Gly Arg Asn Thr Ser Ser Ser Thr Pro Gln Leu Arg Lys 550 555 Ser His Glu Ser Phe Gly Asn Arg Ala Asp Lys Lys Glu Lys Met Arg 565 570 575 His Asn His Phe Ile Lys Thr Ala Gln Pro Phe Arg Pro Lys Ile Asp 580 585 590 Thr Val Met Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Lys Arg Thr Lys Asp Glu Ile Val 595 600 605 Asp Ile Asp Asp Pro Glu Thr Lys Arg Phe Pro Tyr Pro Leu Asn Glu 610 615 620 Leu Leu Ile Trp Ala Cys Leu Met Lys Arg Gln Val Met Ala Arg Phe 625 630 635 640 Leu Trp Gln His Gly Glu Glu Ser Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Val Ala Cys 645 650 655 Lys Ile Tyr Arg Ser Met Ala Tyr Glu Ala Lys Gln Ser Asp Leu Val 660 665 670 Asp Asp Thr Ser Glu Glu Leu Lys Gln Tyr Ser Asn Asp Phe Gly Gln 675 680 685Leu Ala Val Glu Leu Leu Glu Gln Ser Phe Arg Gln Asp Glu Thr Met 690 695 700 690 695 Ala Met Lys Leu Leu Thr Tyr Glu Leu Lys Asn Trp Ser Asn Ser Thr 705 710 715 720 Cys Leu Lys Leu Ala Val Ser Ser Arg Leu Arg Pro Phe Val Ala His 725 730 735 Thr Cys Thr Gln Met Leu Leu Ser Asp Met Trp Met Gly Arg Leu Asn 740 745 750Met Arg Lys Asn Ser Trp Tyr Lys Val Ile Leu Ser Ile Leu Val Pro
755 760 765 Pro Ala Ile Leu Leu Glu Tyr Lys Thr Lys Ala Glu Met Ser His 770 775 780 Ile Pro Gln Ser Gln Asp Ala His Gln Met Thr Met Asp Asp Ser Glu 785 790 795 800 Asn Asn Phe Gln Asn Ile Thr Glu Glu Ile Pro Met Glu Val Phe Lys 805 810 815 Glu Val Arg Ile Leu Asp Ser Asn Glu Gly Lys Asn Glu Met Glu Ile 820 825 830 Gln Met Lys Ser Lys Lys Leu Pro Ile Thr Arg Lys Phe Tyr Ala Phe 840

Tyr His Ala Pro Ile Val Lys Phe Trp Phe Asn Thr Leu Ala Tyr Leu 850 855 860 Gly Phe Leu Met Leu Tyr Thr Phe Val Val Leu Val Gln Met Glu Gln 865 870 875 880 Leu Pro Ser Val Gln Glu Trp Ile Val Ile Ala Tyr Ile Phe Thr Tyr 885 890 895 Ala Ile Glu Lys Val Arg Glu Ile Phe Met Ser Glu Ala Gly Lys Val 900 905 910 Asn Gln Lys Ile Lys Val Trp Phe Ser Asp Tyr Phe Asn Ile Ser Asp 915 920 925 Thr Ile Ala Ile Ile Ser Phe Phe Ile Gly Phe Gly Leu Arg Phe Gly 930 935 940 Ala Lys Trp Asn Phe Ala Asn Ala Tyr Asp Asn His Val Phe Val Ala 945 950 955 960 Gly Arg Leu Ile Tyr Cys Leu Asn Ile Ile Phe Trp Tyr Val Arg Leu 965 970 975 Leu Asp Phe Leu Ala Val Asn Gln Gln Ala Gly Pro Tyr Val Met Met 980 . 985 990 Ile Gly Lys Met Val Ala Asn Met Phe Tyr Ile Val Val Ile Met Ala 995 1000 1005Leu Val Leu Ser Phe Gly Val Pro Arg Lys Ala Ile Leu Tyr Pro 1010 1015 1020 His Glu Ala Pro Ser Trp Thr Leu Ala Lys Asp Ile Val Phe His Pro 1025 1030 1035 1040 Tyr Trp Met Ile Phe Gly Glu Val Tyr Ala Tyr Glu Ile Asp Val Cys 1045 1050 1055 Ala Asn Asp Ser Val Ile Pro Gln Ile Cys Gly Pro Gly Thr Trp Leu 1060 1065 1070 Thr Pro Phe Leu Gln Ala Val Tyr Leu Phe Val Gln Tyr Ile Ile Met 1075 1080 1085 Val Asn Leu Leu Ile Ala Phe Phe Asn Asn Val Tyr Leu Gln Val Lys 1090 1095 1100 Ala Ile Ser Asn Ile Val Trp Lys Tyr Gln Arg Tyr His Phe Ile Met 1105 1110 1115 112 1120 Ala Tyr His Glu Lys Pro Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Leu Ile Ile Leu Ser 1125 1130 1135 His Ile Val Ser Leu Phe Cys Cys Ile Cys Lys Arg Arg Lys Lys Asp 1140 1145 1150 Lys Thr Ser Asp Gly Pro Lys Leu Phe Leu Thr Glu Glu Asp Gln Lys 1155 1160 1165 Lys Leu His Asp Phe Glu Glu Gln Cys Val Glu Met Tyr Phe Asn Glu 1170 1175 1180 Lys Asp Asp Lys Phe His Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Arg Ile Arg Val Thr 1185 1190 1195 1200 1200 Phe Glu Arg Val Glu Gln Met Cys Ile Gln Ile Lys Glu Val Gly Asp 1205 1210 1215 Arg Val Asn Tyr Ile Lys Arg Ser Leu Gln Ser Leu Asp Ser Gln Ile 1220 1225 1230 Gly His Leu Gln Asp Leu Ser Ala Leu Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Lys Thr 1235 1240 1245 Leu Thr Ala Gln Lys Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Val His Asn Glu Ile 1250 1255 1260 Thr Arg Glu Leu Ser Ile Ser Lys His Leu Ala Gln Asn Leu Ile Asp 1265 1270 1275 1280 Asp Gly Pro Val Arg Pro Ser Val Trp Lys Lys His Gly Val Val Asn 1285 1290 1295 Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Gly Asp Leu Glu Ser Asn Asn Pro 1300 1305 1310 Phe His Cys Asn Ile Leu Met Lys Asp Asp Lys Asp Pro Gln Cys Asn 1320

-44-

Ile Phe Gly Gln Asp Leu Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Arg Lys Glu Phe Asn 1330 1335 1340 Phe Pro Glu Ala Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala Leu Phe Pro Ser Ala Val 1345 1350 1355 136 1350 1345 1360 Ser Pro Pro Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg Leu His Gly Val Glu Leu Leu Lys 1365 1370 1375 Ile Phe Asn Lys Asn Gln Lys Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Ile Pro 1380 1385 1390 His Leu Ser Ser Pro Pro Thr Lys Phe Phe Val Ser Thr Pro Ser Gln 1395 1400 1405 Pro Ser Cys Lys Ser His Leu Glu Thr Gly Thr Lys Asp Gln Glu Thr 1410 1415 1420 Val Cys Ser Lys Ala Thr Glu Gly Asp Asn Thr Glu Phe Gly Ala Phe 1425 1430 1435 144 Val Gly Ris Arg Asp Ser Met Asp Leu Gln Arg Phe Lys Glu Thr Ser 1445 1450 1455 1445 Asn Lys Ile Lys Ile Leu Ser Asn Asn Asn Thr Ser Glu Asn Thr Leu 1460 1465 1470 Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Leu Ala Gly Phe Thr Asp Cys His Arg Thr Ser 1475 1480 1485 Ile Pro Val His Ser Lys Gln Ala Glu Lys Ile Ser Arg Arg Pro Ser 1490 1495 1500 Thr Glu Asp Thr His Glu Val Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Ile Pro Asp 1505 1510 1515 1520 Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Pro Ser Asn Arg Glu Met Pro Ser Glu Glu Gly 1525 1530 1535 Thr Leu Asn Gly Leu Thr Ser Pro Phe Lys Pro Ala Met Asp Thr Asn 1540 1545 1550 Tyr Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Val Glu Arg Asn Asn Leu Met Arg Leu Ser Gln 1555 1560 1565 Ser Ile Pro Phe Thr Pro Val Pro Pro Arg Gly Glu Pro Val Thr Val 1570 1575 1580 Tyr Arg Leu Glu Glu Ser Ser Pro Asn Ile Leu Asn Asn Ser Met Ser 1585 1590 1595 160 Ser Trp Ser Gln Leu Gly Leu Cys Ala Lys Ile Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys 1605 1610 1615Glu Glu Met Gly Gly Leu Arg Arg Ala Val Lys Val Gln Cys Thr 1620 1625 1630 Trp Ser Glu His Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Gly His Leu Tyr Ile Ile Lys 1635 1640 1645 Ser Phe Leu Pro Glu Val Val Asn Thr Trp Ser Ser Ile Tyr Lys Glu 1650 1655 1660 Asp Thr Val Leu His Leu Cys Leu Arg Glu Ile Gln Gln Arg Ala 1665 1670 1675 Ala Gln Lys Leu Thr Phe Ala Phe Asn Gln Met Lys Pro Lys Ser Ile 1685 1690 1695 Pro Tyr Ser Pro Arg Phe Leu Glu Val Phe Leu Leu Tyr Cys His Ser 1700 1705 1710 Ala Gly Gln Trp Phe Ala Val Glu Glu Cys Met Thr Gly Glu Phe Arg 1715 1720 1725 Lys Tyr Asn Asn Asn Asn Gly Asp Glu Ile Ile Pro Thr Asn Thr Leu 1730 1735 1740 Glu Glu Ile Met Leu Ala Phe Ser His Trp Thr Tyr Glu Tyr Thr Arg 1750 1755 Gly Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Asp Leu Gln Gly Val Gly Glu Asn Leu Thr 1765 1770 1775 Asp Pro Ser Val Ile Lys Ala Glu Glu Lys Arg Ser Cys Asp Met Val 1780 1785 1790 Phe Gly Pro Ala Asn Leu Gly Glu Asp Ala Ile Lys Asn Phe Arg Ala 1800

PCT/US99/29996 WO 00/40614 -45-

Lys His His Cys Asn Ser Cys Cys Arg Lys Leu Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu 1815 1810 1820 Lys Arg Asn Asp Tyr Thr Pro Asp Lys Ile Ile Phe Pro Gln Asp Glu 1830 1835 1825 Pro Ser Asp Leu Asn Leu Gln Pro Gly Asn Ser Thr Lys Glu Ser Glu 1845 1850 Ser Thr Asn Ser Val Ary Leu Met Leu 1860

<210> 29 <211> 4061 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens

<400> 29

60 ggtctggaag cagagccggc ggagggagcg ccggggccct gggctgcagg aggttgcggc ggccgcggca gcatggtggt gccggagaag gagcagagct ggatccccaa gatcttcaag 120 aaqaaqacct gcacgacgtt catagttgac tccacagatc cgggagggac cttgtgccag 180 240 tgtgggcgcc cccggaccgc ccaccccgca gtggccatgg aggatgcctt cggggcagcc gtggtgaccg tgtgggacag cgatgcacac accacggaga agcccaccga tgcctacgga 300 360 gagetggact teaeggggge eggeegeaag caeageaatt teeteegget etetgacega acggatccag ctgcagttta tagtctggtc acacgcacat ggggcttccg tgccccgaac 420 480 ctggtggtgt cagtgctggg gggatcgggg ggccccgtcc tccagacctg gctgcaggac ctgctgcgtc gtgggctggt gcgggctgcc cagagcacag gagcctggat tgtcactggg ggtctgcaca cgggcatcgg ccggcatgtt ggtgtggctg tacgggacca tcagatggcc 540 600 660 agcactgggg gcaccaaggt ggtggccatg ggtgtggccc cctggggtgt ggtccggaat agagacacco toatoaacco caagggotog ttocotgoga ggtacoggtg gegoggtgac 720 coggaggacg gggtccagtt toccotggac tacaactact cggccttctt cctggtggac 780 gacggcacac acggctgcct ggggggcgag aaccgcttcc gcttgcgcct ggagtcctac 840 atotoacago agaagaoggg ogtgggaggg actggaattg acatocotgt cotgetcoto 900 960 ctgattgatg gtgatgagaa gatgttgacg cgaatagaga acgccaccca ggctcagetc ccatgtetee tegtggetgg etcaggggga getgeggact geetggegga gaeeetggaa 1020 gacactetgg ccccagggag tgggggagcc aggcaaggcg aagcccgaga tcgaatcagg 1080 1140 cgtttctttc ccaaagggga ccttgaggtc ctgcaggccc aggtggagag gattatgacc eggaaggage teetgacagt etattettet gaggatgggt etgaggaatt egagaceata 1200 1260 gttttgaagg cccttgtgaa ggcctgtggg agctcggagg cctcagccta cctggatgag 1320 ctgcgtttgg ctgtggcttg gaaccgcgtg gacattgccc agagtgaact ctttcggggg 1380 gacatocaat ggcggtcctt ccatctcgaa gcttccctca tggacgccct gctgaatgac cggcctgagt tegtgegett geteattice caeggeetea geetgggeea ettectgace 1440 1500 cogatgogoc tggcccaact ctacagogog gogccctcca actogotcat cogcaacott ttggaccagg cgtcccacag cgcaggcacc aaagccccag ccctaaaagg gggagctgcg 1560 1620 gageteegge eeectgacgt ggggcatgtg etgaggatge tgetggggaa gatgtgegeg 1680 ccgaggtace cctccggggg cgcctgggac cctcacccag gccagggctt cggggagage atgtatctgc teteggacaa ggeeaccteg eegetetege tggatgetgg eetegggeag 1740 gececetgga gegacetget tetttgggca etgttgetga acagggcaca gatggccatg 1800 tacttctggg agatgggttc caatgcagtt tcctcagctc ttggggcctg tttgctgctc 1860 1920 cgggtgatgg cacgcctgga gcctgacgct gaggaggcag cacggaggaa agacctggcg ttcaagtttg aggggatggg cgttgacctc tttggcgagt gctatcgcag cagtgaggtg 1980 agggotgood gootcotoot cogtogotgo cogototggg gggatgooac ttgootooag 2040 etggccatgc aagetgacgc ccgtgccttc tttgcccagg atggggtaca gtctctgctg 2100 acacagaagt ggtggggaga tatggccagc actacaccca tetgggccet ggttetegee 2160 2220 ttcttttgcc ctccactcat ctacacccgc ctcatcacct tcaggaaatc agaagaggag 2280 cccacacggg aggagctaga gtttgacatg gatagtgtca ttaatgggga agggcctgtc gggacggcgg acccagccga gaagacgccg ctgggggtcc cgcgccagtc gggccgtccg 2340 ggttgctgcg ggggccgctg cggggggcgc cggtgcctac gccgctggtt ccacttctgg 2400 gqcqcqccqg tqaccatctt catgggcaac gtggtcaget acctgctgtt cctgctgctt 2460 ttetegeggg tgetgetegt ggattteeag eeggegeege eeggeteeet ggagetgetg 2520 2580 ctetattet gggettecae getgetgtge gaggaactge gecagggeet gageggagge gggggcagcc tcgccagcgg gggccccggg cctggccatg cctcactgag ccagcgcctg 2640 cgcctctacc tcgccgacag ctggaaccag tgcgacctag tggctctcac ctgcttcctc 2700

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996

-46-2760 ctgggcgtgg gctgccggct gaccccgggt ttgtaccacc tgggccgcac tgtcctctgc 2820 atcgacttca tggttttcac ggtgcggctg cttcacatct tcacggtcaa caaacagctg qqqcccaaqa tcqtcatcqt gaqcaagatg atgaaqqacg tqttcttctt cctcttcttc 2940 ctcggcgtgt ggctggtagc ctatggcgtg gccacggagg ggctcctgag gccacgggac agtgactice caagtateet gegeegegte tietacegte ectacetgea gatetieggg 3000 cagattcccc aggaggacat ggacgtggcc ctcatggagc acagcaactg ctcgtcggag 3060 coeggettet gggcacacce teetggggee caggegggea cetgegtete ecagtatgee 3120 aactggctgg tggtgctgct cctcgtcatc ttcctgctcg tggccaacat cctgctggtc 3180 3240 aacttgctca ttgccatgtt cagttacaca ttcggcaaag tacagggcaa cagcgatctc tactggaagg egeagegtta eegecteate egggaattee acteteggee egegetggee 3300 cogceettta tegteatete ecaettgege etectgetea ggeaattgtg caggegaeee 3360 eggageeece ageegteete eeeggeeete gageatttee gggtttacet ttetaaggaa 3420 gccgagegga agctgctaac gtgggaatcg gtgcataagg agaactttct gctggcacgc 3480 gctagggaca agegggagag egacteegag egtetgaage geaegteeca gaaggtggae 3540 ttggcactga aacagctggg acacatccgc gagtacgaac agcgcctgaa agtgctggag 3600 cgggaggtcc agcagtgtag ccgcgtcctg gggtgggtgg ccgaggccct gagccgctct 3660 geettgetge ecceaggtgg geegecacec ectgacetge etgggtecaa agactgagee 3720 ctgctggcgg acttcaagga gaagccccca caggggattt tgctcctaga gtaaggctca 3780 tetgggeete ggeeceegea eetggtggee ttgteettga ggtgageece atgteeatet 3840 gggccactgt caggaccacc tttgggagtg tcatccttac aaaccacagc atgcccggct 3900 ceteccagaa ccagteccag cetgggagga tcaaggeetg gateceggge egttatecat 3960 ctggaggctg cagggtcctt ggggtaacag ggaccacaga cccctcacca ctcacagatt 4020 cctcacactg gggaaataaa gccatttcag aggaaaaaaa a

4061

<210> 30 <211> 1214 <212> PRT <213> Homo Sapiens

<400> 30 Met Val Val Pro Glu Lys Glu Gln Ser Trp Ile Pro Lys Ile Phe Lys 1 5 10 15 Lys Lys Thr Cys Thr Thr Phe Ile Val Asp Ser Thr Asp Pro Gly Gly 20 25 30Thr Leu Cys Gln Cys Gly Arg Pro Arg Thr Ala His Pro Ala Val Ala 35 40 45 Met Glu Asp Ala Phe Gly Ala Ala Val Val Thr Val Trp Asp Ser Asp 50 55 60 Ala His Thr Thr Glu Lys Pro Thr Asp Ala Tyr Gly Glu Leu Asp Pho 65 70 75 80 Thr Gly Ala Gly Arg Lys His Ser Asn Phe Leu Arg Leu Ser Asp Arg 85 90 95 Thr Asp Pro Ala Ala Val Tyr Ser Leu Val Thr Arg Thr Trp Gly Phe
100 105 110 Arg Ala Pro Asn Leu Val Val Ser Val Leu Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro 115 120 125 Val Leu Gln Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Val Arg 130 135 140 Ala Ala Gln Ser Thr Gly Ala Trp Ile Val Thr Gly Gly Leu His Thr 145 150 155 160 Gly Ile Gly Arg His Val Gly Val Ala Val Arg Asp His Gln Met Ala 165 170 175 Ser Thr Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Val Ala Met Gly Val Ala Pro Trp Gly 180 185 190 Val Val Arg Asn Arg Asp Thr Leu Ile Asn Pro Lys Gly Ser Phe Pro 195 200 205 Ala Arg Tyr Arg Trp Arg Gly Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Val Gln Phe Pro 210 215 220 Leu Asp Tyr Asn Tyr Ser Ala Phe Phe Leu Val Asp Asp Gly Thr His -47-

Gly Cys Leu Gly Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe Arg Leu Arg Leu Glu Ser Tyr 250 245 Ile Ser Gln Gln Lys Thr Gly Val Gly Gly Thr Gly Ile Asp Ile Pro Val Leu Leu Leu Ile Asp Gly Asp Glu Lys Met Leu Thr Arg Ile 275 280 285 275 280 Glu Asn Ala Thr Gln Ala Gln Leu Pro Cys Leu Leu Val Ala Gly Ser 290 295 300 Gly Gly Ala Ala Asp Cys Leu Ala Glu Thr Leu Glu Asp Thr Leu Ala 305 310 315 320 Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Ala Arg Gln Gly Glu Ala Arg Asp Arg Ile Arg 325 330 335 Arg Phe Phe Pro Lys Gly Asp Leu Glu Val Leu Gln Ala Gln Val Glu 340 345 350 Arg Ile Met Thr Arg Lys Glu Leu Leu Thr Val Tyr Ser Ser Glu Asp 355 360 365 Gly Ser Glu Glu Phe Glu Thr Ile Val Leu Lys Ala Leu Val Lys Ala 370 375 380 Cys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ala Ser Ala Tyr Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Leu Ala 385 390 395 400 Val Ala Trp Asn Arg Val Asp Ile Ala Gln Ser Glu Leu Phe Arg Gly 405 410 415Asp Ile Gln Trp Arg Ser Phe His Leu Glu Ala Ser Leu Met Asp Ala 420 425 430 Leu Leu Asn Asp Arg Pro Glu Phe Val Arg Leu Leu Ile Ser His Gly 435 440 445Leu Ser Leu Gly His Phe Leu Thr Pro Met Arg Leu Ala Gln Leu Tyr 450 455 460 Ser Ala Ala Pro Ser Asn Ser Leu Ile Arg Asn Leu Leu Asp Gln Ala 465 470 480 Ser His Ser Ala Gly Thr Lys Ala Pro Ala Leu Lys Gly Gly Ala Ala 485 \$490\$Glu Leu Arg Pro Pro Asp Val Gly His Val Leu Arg Met Leu Leu Gly 500 505 510 Lys Met Cys Ala Pro Arg Tyr Pro Ser Gly Gly Ala Trp Asp Pro His 515 520 525Pro Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Met Tyr Leu Leu Ser Asp Lys Ala 530 535 540 Thr Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln Ala Pro Trp Ser 545 550 560 Asp Leu Leu Trp Ala Leu Leu Asn Arg Ala Gln Met Ala Met 565 570 575 Tyr Phe Trp Glu Met Gly Ser Asn Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Ala 580 585 590Cys Leu Leu Arg Val Met Ala Arg Leu Glu Pro Asp Ala Glu Glu 595 600 605Ala Ala Arg Arg Lys Asp Leu Ala Phe Lys Phe Glu Gly Met Gly Val 610 615 620 Asp Leu Phe Gly Glu Cys Tyr Arg Ser Ser Glu Val Arg Ala Ala Arg 625 630 635 640 Leu Leu Leu Arg Arg Cys Pro Leu Trp Gly Asp Ala Thr Cys Leu Gln 645 650 655 Leu Ala Met Gln Ala Asp Ala Arg Ala Phe Phe Ala Gln Asp Gly Val 660 665 670 Gln Ser Leu Leu Thr Gln Lys Trp Trp Gly Asp Met Ala Ser Thr Thr 675 680 685Pro Ile Trp Ala Leu Val Leu Ala Phe Phe Cys Pro Pro Leu Ile Tyr 690 695 700 Thr Arg Leu Ile Thr Phe Arg Lys Ser Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr Arg Glu

-48-

Glu Leu Glu Phe Asp Met Asp Ser Val Ile Asn Gly Glu Gly Pro Val.
725 730 736 725 Gly Thr Ala Asp Pro Ala Glu Lys Thr Pro Leu Gly Val Pro Arg Gln 740 745 750 Ser Gly Arg Pro Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Arg Cys Gly Gly Arg Arg Cys 755 760 765 Leu Arg Arg Trp Phe His Phe Trp Gly Ala Pro Val Thr Ile Phe Met 770 780 Gly Asn Val Val Ser Tyr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Arg Val 785 790 795 800 Leu Leu Val Asp Phe Gln Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Ser Leu Glu Leu Leu 805 810 815 Leu Tyr Phe Trp Ala Phe Thr Leu Leu Cys Glu Glu Leu Arg Gin Gly 820 825 830 Leu Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Leu Ala Ser Gly Gly Pro Gly 835 840 845 His Ala Ser Leu Ser Gln Arg Leu Arg Leu Tyr Leu Ala Asp Ser Trp 850 855 6 860 Asn Gln Cys Asp Leu Val Ala Leu Thr Cys Phe Leu Leu Gly Val Gly 865 870 875 880 Cys Arg Leu Thr Pro Gly Leu Tyr His Leu Gly Arg Thr Val Leu Cys 885 890 895 Ile Asp Phe Met Val Phe Thr Val Arg Leu Leu His Ile Phe Thr Val 900 905 910 Asn Lys Gln Leu Gly Pro Lys Ile Val Ile Val Ser Lys Met Met Lys 915 920 925 Asp Val Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Gly Val Trp Leu Val Ala Tyr 930 935 940 Gly Val Ala Thr Glu Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Arg Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro 945 950 955 960 Ser Ile Leu Arg Arg Val Phe Tyr Arg Pro Tyr Leu Gln Ile Phe Gly 965 970 975 Gln Ile Pro Gln Glu Asp Met Asp Val Ala Leu Met Glu His Ser Asn 980 985 980 985 980 990 Cys Ser Ser Glu Pro Gly Phe Trp Ala His Pro Pro Gly Ala Gln Ala 995 1000 1005 Gly Thr Cys Val Ser Gln Tyr Ala Asn Trp Leu Val Val Leu Leu Leu 1010 1015 1020 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Ile 1025 1030 1035 1040 Ala Met Phe Ser Tyr Thr Phe Gly Lys Val Gln Gly Asn Ser Asp Leu 1045 1050 1055 Tyr Trp Lys Ala Gln Arg Tyr Arg Leu Ile Arg Glu Phe His Ser Arg 1060 1065 1070 Pro Ala Leu Ala Pro Pro Phe Ile Val Ile Ser His Leu Arg Leu Leu 1075 1080 1085 Leu Arg Gln Leu Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg Ser Pro Gln Pro Ser Ser Pro 1090 1095 1100 Ala Leu Glu His Phe Arg Val Tyr Leu Ser Lys Glu Ala Glu Arg Lys 1115 1105 1110 1120 Leu Leu Thr Trp Glu Ser Val His Lys Glu Asn Phe Leu Leu Ala Arg 1125 1130 1135 Ala Arg Asp Lys Arg Glu Ser Asp Ser Glu Arg Leu Lys Arg Thr Ser 1140 1145 1150 Gln Lys Val Asp Leu Ala Leu Lys Gln Leu Gly His Ile Arg Glu Tyr 1155 1160 1165 Glu Gln Arg Leu Lys Val Leu Glu Arg Glu Val Gln Gln Cys Ser Arg 1170 1175 1180 Val Leu Gly Trp Val Ala Glu Ala Leu Ser Arg Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro 1195 1185 1190

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996

-49-

Pro Gly Gly Pro Pro Pro Pro Asp Leu Pro Gly Ser Lys Asp 1205 1210

> <210> 31 <211> 4646 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens

<400> 31

tegacecacg eqtecqcea eqeqteeqce cacqeqteeg eccaegeqte egeccaegeg tecgeceacg egteegggt gaaagmramy emygektsms aaaaacegte acttaggaaa 120 180 agatgteett tegggeagee aggeteagea tgaggaacag aaggaatgae actetggaca gcaccoggac cotgtactoc agogogtoto ggagoacaga ottgtottac agtgaaagog 240 acttggtgaa ttttattcaa gcaaatttta agaaacgaga atgtgtcttc tttaccaaag 300 attecaagge caeggagaat gtgtgcaagt gtggctatge ceagagecag caeatggaag 360 gcacccagat caaccaaagt gagaaatgga actacaagaa acacaccaag gaatttecta 420 480 ccgacgcctt tggggatatt cagtttgaga cactggggaa gaaagggaag tatatacgtc tgtcctgcga cacggacgcg gaaatccttt acgagctgct gacccagcac tggcacctga 540 aaacacccaa cctggtcatt tctgtgaccg ggggcgccaa gaacttcgcc ctgaagccgc 600 gcatgcgcaa gatcttcagc cggctcatct acatcgcgca gtccaaaggt gcttggattc 660 tcacgggagg cacccattat ggcctgatga agtacatcgg ggaggtggtg agagataaca 720 ccatcagcag gagttcagag gagaatattg tggccattgg catagcagct tggggcatgg 780 tctccaaccg ggacaccctc atcaggaatt gcgatgctga gggctatttt ttagcccagt 840 accttatgga tgacttcaca agagatccac tgtgtatcct ggacaacaac cacacacatt 900 tgctgctcgt ggacaatggc tgtcatggac atcccactgt cgaagcaaag ctccggaatc 960 agctagagaa gtatatetet gagegeacta tteaagatte caactatggt ggeaagatee 1020 ccattgtgtg ttttgcccaa ggaggtggaa aagagacttt gaaagccatc aatacctcca 1080 tcaaaaataa aatteettgt gtggtggtgg aaggeteggg ccagateget gatgtgateg 1140 1200 ctagcctggt ggaggtggag gatgccctga catcttctgc cgtcaaggag aagctggtgc getttttacc ccgcacggtg tcccggctgc ctgaggagga gactgagagt tggatcaaat 1260 ggctcaaaga aattotogaa tgttotoaco tattaacagt tattaaaatg gaagaagotg 1320 gggatgaaat tgtgagcaat gccatctcct acgctctata caaagccttc agcaccagtg 1380 agcaagacaa ggataactgg aatgggcagc tgaagcttct gctggagtgg aaccagctgg 1440 1500 acttagccaa tgatgagatt ttcaccaatg accgccgatg ggagtctgct gaccttcaag 1560 aagtcatgtt tacggetete ataaaggaca gacccaagtt tgtccgcctc tttctggaga atggettgaa cetacggaag tttctcaccc atgatgteet cactgaacte ttetecaace 1620 acticagcae gettgtgtae eggaatetge agategecaa gaatteetat aatgatgeee 1680 tcctcacqtt tqtctgqaaa ctqqttgcga acttccgaag aggcttccgg aaggaagaca 1740 gaaatggccg ggacgagatg gacatagaac tccacgacgt gtctcctatt actcggcacc 1800 ccctgcaagc tctcttcatc tgggccattc ttcagaataa gaaggaactc tccaaagtca 1860 tttgggagca gaccaggggc tgcactctgg cagccctggg agccagcaag cttctgaaga 1920 1980 ctctqqccaa aqtqaaqaac qacatcaatq ctqctqqqqa qtccqaqqaq ctgqctaatq agtacgagac ccgggctgtt gagctgttca ctgagtgtta cagcagcgat gaagacttgg 2040 cagaacagct gctggtctat tcctgtgaag cttggggtgg aagcaactgt ctggagctgg 2100 cggtggaggc cacagaccag catttcatcg cccagcctgg ggtccagaat tttctttcta 2160 agcaatggta tggagagatt tecegagaea ceaagaaetg gaagattate etgtgtetgt 2220 2280 ttattatacc cttggtgggc tgtggctttg tatcatttag gaagaaacct gtcgacaagc acaagaagct gctttggtac tatgtggcgt tcttcacctc ccccttcgtg gtcttctcct 2340 ggaatgtggt cttctacatc gccttcctcc tgctgtttgc ctacgtgctg ctcatggatt 2400 tocattoggt gocacacoco coogagetgg teetgtacte getggtettt gteetettet 2460 gtgatgaagt gagacagtgg tacgtaaatg gggtgaatta ttttactgac ctgtggaatg 2520 tgatggacac gctggggctt ttttacttca tagcaggaat tgtatttcgg ctccactctt 2580 ctaataaaag ctctttgtat tctggacgag tcattttctg tctggactac attattttca 2640 ctctaagatt gatccacatt tttactgtaa gcagaaactt aggacccaag attataatgc tgcagaggat gctgatcgat gtgttcttct tcctgttcct ctttgcggtg tggatggtgg 2700 2760 cctttggcgt ggccaggcaa gggatcctta ggcagaatga gcagcgctgg aggtggatat 2820 teegtteggt catetacgag ecetacetgg ceatgttegg ceaggtgeec agtgacgtgg 2880 2940 atggtaccac gtatgacttt gcccactgca ccttcactgg gaatgagtcc aagccactgt 3000 gtgtggaget ggatgageac aacctgcece ggtteecega gtggateace atececetgg tgtgcatcta catgttatcc accaacatcc tgctggtcaa cctgctggtc gccatgtttg 3060

WO 00/40614 PCT/US99/29996

-50-

gctacacggt gggcaccgtc caggagaaca atgaccaggt ctggaagttc cagaggtact 3120 teetggtgea ggagtactge ageegeetea atateceett eccetteate gtettegett 3180 3240 acttctacat ggtggtgaag aagtgcttca agtgttgctg caaggagaaa aacatggagt 3300 cttctgtctg ctgtttcaaa aatgaagaca atgagactct ggcatgggag ggtgtcatga aggaaaacta ccttgtcaag atcaacacaa aagccaacga cacctcagag gaaatgaggc 3360 atcgatttag acaactggat acaaagctta atgatctcaa gggtcttctg aaagagattg 3420 ctaataaaat caaataaaac tgtatgaact ctaatggaga aaaatctaat tatagcaaga 3480 tcatattaag gaatgctgat gaacaatttt gctatcgact actaaatgag agattttcag 3540 acccctgggt acatggtgga tgattttaaa tcaccctagt gtgctgagac cttgagaata 3600 aagtgtgtga ttggtttcat acttgaagac ggatataaag gaagaatatt tcctttatgt 3660 gtttetecag aatggtgeet gtttetetet gtgteteaat geetgggaet ggaggttgat 3720 agtttaagtg tgttcttacc gcctcctttt tcctttaatc ttatttttga tgaacacata 3780 tataggagaa catctatcct atgaataaga acctggtcat gctttactcc tgtattgtta 3840 ttttqttcat ttccaattga ttctctactt ttcccttttt tgtattatgt gactaattag 3900 ttggcatatt gtwaaaagtc tctcaaatta ggccagattc taaaacatgc tgcagcaaga 3960 ggaccccgct ctcttcagga aaagtgtttt catttctcag gatgcttctt acctgtcaga 4020 ggaggtgaca aggcagtete ttgctetett ggacteacea ggeteetatt gaaggaacea 4080 cccccattcc tasatatgtg assagtcgcc caasatgcas ccttgasagg cactactgac 4140 tttgttctta ttggatactc ctcttattta ttatttttcc attaaaaata atagctggct 4200 attatagaaa atttagacca tacagagatg tagaaagaac ataaattgtc cccattacct 4260 taaggtaatc actgctaaca atttctggat ggtttttcaa gtctattttt tttctatgta 4320 tgtctcaatt ctctttcaaa attttacaga atgttatcat actacatata tactttttat 4380 gtaagctttt tcacttagta ttttatcaaa tatgttttta ttatattcat agccttctta 4440 aacattatat caataattgc ataataggca acctctagcg attaccataa ttttgctcat 4500 tgaaggctat ctccagttga tcattgggat gagcatcttt gtgcatgaat cctattgctg 4560 tatttgggaa aattttccaa ggttagattc caataaatat ctatttatta ttaaaaaaaa 4620 aaaaaaagg gcggccgctc tagagt 4646

<210> 32 <211> 1104 <212> PRT

<213> Homo Sapiens

<400> 32

 Met
 Ser
 Phe
 Arg
 Ala
 Ala
 Arg
 Leu
 Ser
 Met
 Arg
 Asn
 Arg
 Asn
 15

 Thr
 Leu
 Asp
 Ser
 Thr
 Arg
 Thr
 Leu
 Tyr
 Ser
 Ser
 Ala
 Ser
 Arg
 Ser
 Thr
 20
 15
 Thr
 30
 Thr
 20
 15
 Thr
 30
 Thr
 20
 25
 Ser
 Ser
 Ala
 Ser
 Arg
 Ser
 Thr
 30
 Asn
 40
 Phe
 Phe
 Hu
 45
 Phe
 Ile
 Gln
 Asn
 Thr
 Asn
 Asn
 Asn
 Asn
 Asn
 Asn
 Asn
 Ile
 Asn
 Ile
 A

-51-Ile Val Ala Ile Gly Ile Ala Ala Trp Gly Met Val Ser Asn Arg Asp . 215 Thr Leu Ile Arg Asn Cys Asp Ala Glu Gly Tyr Phe Leu Ala Gln Tyr 225 230 235 240 Leu Met Asp Asp Phe Thr Arg Asp Pro Leu Cys Ile Leu Asp Asn Asn 245 250 255 His Thr His Leu Leu Leu Val Asp Asn Gly Cys His Gly His Pro Thr 260 265 270 Val Glu Ala Lys Leu Arg Asn Gln Leu Glu Lys Tyr Ile Ser Glu Arg 275 280 285 Thr Ile Gln Asp Ser Asn Tyr Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Val Cys Phe 290 295 300 Ala Gln Gly Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Leu Lys Ala Ile Asn Thr Ser Ile 305 310 315 320 Lys Asn Lys Ile Pro Cys Val Val Val Glu Gly Ser Gly Gln Ile Ala 325 330 335 Asp Val Ile Ala Ser Leu Val Glu Val Glu Asp Ala Leu Thr Ser Ser 340 345 350 Ala Val Lys Glu Lys Leu Val Arg Phe Leu Pro Arg Thr Val Ser Arg 355 360 365 Leu Pro Glu Glu Glu Thr Glu Ser Trp Ile Lys Trp Leu Lys Glu Ile 370 375 380 Leu Glu Cys Ser His Leu Leu Thr Val Ile Lys Met Glu Glu Ala Gly 385 390 395 400 Asp Glu Ile Val Ser Asn Ala Ile Ser Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Lys Ala Phe 405 410 415Ser Thr Ser Glu Gln Asp Lys Asp Asn Trp Asn Gly Gln Leu Lys Leu 420 425 430 Leu Leu Glu Trp Asn Gln Leu Asp Leu Ala Asn Asp Glu Ile Phe Thr 435 440 445Asn Asp Arg Arg Trp Glu Ser Ala Asp Leu Gln Glu Val Met Phe Thr 450 455 460Ala Leu Ile Lys Asp Arg Pro Lys Phe Val Arg Leu Phe Leu Glu Asn 465 470 475 480 Gly Leu Asn Leu Arg Lys Phe Leu Thr His Asp Val Leu Thr Glu Leu 485 490 495 Phe Ser Asn His Phe Ser Thr Leu Val Tyr Arg Asn Leu Gln Ile Ala 500 505 510Lys Asn Ser Tyr Asn Asp Ala Leu Leu Thr Phe Val Trp Lys Leu Val 515 520 525 Ala Asn Phe Arg Arg Gly Phe Arg Lys Glu Asp Arg Asn Gly Arg Asp 530 535 540 Glu Met Asp Ile Glu Leu His Asp Val Ser Pro Ile Thr Arg His Pro 545 550 555 560 Leu Gln Ala Leu Phe Ile Trp Ala Ile Leu Gln Asn Lys Lys Glu Leu 565 570 575 Ser Lys Val Ile Trp Glu Gln Thr Arg Gly Cys Thr Leu Ala Ala Leu 580 585 590 Gly Ala Ser Lys Leu Leu Lys Thr Leu Ala Lys Val Lys Asn Asp Ile 595 600 605 Asn Ala Ala Gly Glu Ser Glu Glu Leu Ala Asn Glu Tyr Glu Thr Arg 610 615 620 Ala Val Glu Leu Phe Thr Glu Cys Tyr Ser Ser Asp Glu Asp Leu Ala 625 630 635 640 Glu Gln Leu Leu Val Tyr Ser Cys Glu Ala Trp Gly Gly Ser Asn Cys 645 650 655 Leu Glu Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln His Phe Ile Ala Gln Pro 665 670 Gly Val Gln Asn Phe Leu Ser Lys Gln Trp Tyr Gly Glu Ile Ser Arg 680

-52-

Asp Thr Lys Asn Trp Lys Ile Ile Leu Cys Leu Phe Ile Ile Pro Leu 690 695 700 695 Val Gly Cys Gly Phe Val Ser Phe Arg Lys Lys Pro Val Asp Lys His 705 710 715 720 Lys Lys Leu Leu Trp Tyr Tyr Val Ala Phe Phe Thr Ser Pro Phe Val 725 730 735 Val Phe Ser Trp Asn Val Val Phe Tyr Ile Ala Phe Leu Leu Leu Phe 740 745 750 Leu Val Leu Tyr Ser Leu Val Phe Val Leu Phe Cys Asp Glu Val Arg 770 780 Gln Trp Tyr Val Asn Gly Val Asn Tyr Phe Thr Asp Leu Trp Asn Val 785 790 795 800Met Asp Thr Leu Gly Leu Phe Tyr Phe Ile Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Arg 805 810 815 Leu His Ser Ser Asn Lys Ser Ser Leu Tyr Ser Gly Arg Val Ile Phe 820 825 830 Cys Leu Asp Tyr Ile Ile Phe Thr Leu Arg Leu Ile His Ile Phe Thr 835 840 845 Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Pro Lys Ile Ile Met Leu Gln Arg Met Leu 850 855 860 Ile Asp Val Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Leu Phe Ala Val Trp Met Val Ala 865 870 875 Phe Gly Val Ala Arg Gln Gly Ile Leu Arg Gln Asn Glu Gln Arg Trp 885 890 895 Arg Trp Ile Phe Arg Ser Val Ile Tyr Glu Pro Tyr Leu Ala Met Phe 900 905 910 Gly Gln Val Pro Ser Asp Val Asp Gly Thr Thr Tyr Asp Phe Ala His 915 920 925 Cys Thr Phe Thr Gly Asn Glu Ser Lys Pro Leu Cys Val Glu Leu Asp 930 935 940 Glu His Asn Leu Pro Arg Phe Pro Glu Trp Ile Thr Ile Pro Leu Val 945 950 950 960Cys Ile Tyr Met Leu Ser Thr Asn Ile Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Val 965 970 975 Ala Met Phe Gly Tyr Thr Val Gly Thr Val Gln Glu Asn Asn Asp Gln 980 985 990 Val Trp Lys Phe Gln Arg Tyr Phe Leu Val Gln Glu Tyr Cys Ser Arg 995 1000 1005 1000 1005 Leu Asn Ile Pro Phe Pro Phe Ile Val Phe Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Met Val 1010 1015 1020 Val Lys Lys Cys Phe Lys Cys Cys Cys Lys Glu Lys Asn Met Glu Ser 1025 1030 1035 104Ser Val Cys Cys Phe Lys Asn Glu Asp Asn Glu Thr Leu Ala Trp Glu 1045 1050 1055 Gly Val Met Lys Glu Asn Tyr Leu Val Lys Ile Asn Thr Lys Ala Asn 1060 1065 1070 Asp Thr Ser Glu Glu Met Arg His Arg Phe Arg Gln Leu Asp Thr Lys 1075 1080 1085 Leu Asn Asp Leu Lys Gly Leu Leu Lys Glu Ile Ala Asn Lys Ile Lys 1090 1095 1100